





## **Volume 18.1 - Part 3 of 4**

**By: Todd Andrew Rohrer**

**Copyright Registration : TXu 1-966-164**

### **Part 3 of 4**

**9/18/2010 6:13:43 PM – There is a well educated female and she gets cancer and she goes to the hospital and they cure her of the cancer and she goes on to have two children and they also become educated. If the perception disorder is factored into that scenario then the medicine technology actually makes the spread of the curse on the species worse. Because the perception disorder creates a mind that is silenced of random access processes in the conscious state the being is mentally linear and that means everyday situation can pile up fast and be remembered and before one knows it they have all these past events that do not seem to ever leave the mind and thus the being becomes anxious and nervous and timid. This poses a major health risk because a timid anxious creature is certainly going to experience many health issues. With the absence of the random access thought aspects hunger is very pronounced and so over eating is a given and the fact the mind has silenced right brain ambiguity means “sense of being full” is very strong and also “sense of hunger” is very strong, with the ambiguity one can take those signals and turn them down to a point they are barely audible in the mind so one can see the perception disorder has a type of “munchies” associated with it. In the ancient texts it's called gluttony, but in reality it is more like the munchies because the random access aspects are veiled by the education**



**technology. Deeper still with right brain veiled the body and mind require more food just to keep a broken mind running. Disharmony equals broken. On a mental level it is hardly possible a human being is born with their mind bent to the left or right one way or another because that means human beings are born with perception disorders. If that was the case we would not be here at all because abnormalities tend to get weeded out in a harmony system. This means nature is keeping up its bargain and giving every human a sound functioning mind with right and left brain traits working at full power. Perhaps the only evidence one could give for this no sense of time aspect is, when a person is very young they don't remember much. People tend to not remember when they were two or three readily. That is a very good indication of the no sense of time state of mind. One may remember concepts from childhood but hardly any details. So nothing is wrong relative to humans as far as when they are born but the education technology takes that perfection and because it favors left hemisphere and the child is so young, it destroys a perfectly sound mind and so the remedy is required. Mankind tried to play with the big boys, nature, and attempted to throw its own two cents in, relative to "improving life" and totally destroyed the whole species. The entire species is basically nervous wrecks with imaginary clocks ticking in their mind and they have a cardiac arrest over details they should not even notice at all if they had a sound holistic perception mind.**

**9/19/2010 11:12:49 PM - <Rohrer> Of course this remedy is an abnormality that is required to fix the perception disorder abnormality**

**<Rohrer> two wrongs make a right**

**there was a monk and his student said "I have meditated 25 years and no results." and the monk said, "try another 25." The point of the joke is after all that effort meditating with no effects the monk tells the person to go another 25 and that perhaps was enough to upset the person so much, it would be a perfect time to go meditate, meditation during extreme mental action.**

**9/22/2010 10:09:25 AM – This is a repeat line:**



**[Matthew 18:4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.] = The meek shall inherit the earth.**

**In some horror movies there is a scene where a small child is playing and some “spooky” monster appears behind the child and the child just continues to play and in some movies, the monster approaches the child and the child shows no prejudice and no fear because the child still has the right brain holistic aspect working. When the shadow of death arrives the child is “humble”. No an adult scribe would run in terror because the adult scribe has the prejudice, death is bad and life is good. Attempting to hold onto life may kill you and attempting to let go of life may save you.**

**[Mark 10:15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.] = You will not apply the remedy unless you are in a meek frame of mind meaning you will run like the wind when the shadow of death arrives unless you understand, you are not afraid of shadows your hypothalamus is giving false positives in the dark because the mind has a veiled right brain intuition so the hypothalamus is siding on the side of caution when it cannot make a correct determination. Another way to look at it is, when the intuition is at full power, one can just sense there is nothing in the dark, so the hypothalamus does not give off so many false positive fight or flight signals. Another way to look at it is when right brain random access is at full power a linear “I am starting to become afraid” thought pattern is impossible to maintain or even achieve, the thoughts change so fast emotional capacity is not probable. So since the remedy is just knocking the hypothalamus back into working order the remedy has nothing to do with literal death at all, it just so happens to be the scribes, see many parts and thus have great prejudice, and one of those prejudices is death. They see life and death as parts, and life is good so logically they have an aversion to death and that means they are scared of death and very timid about death and that means they are very timid about the thought of death.**



**[Mark 3:29 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation:]**

**If a society discriminates against right hemisphere they eliminate the possibility of the third mind aspect, which is the mind that happens when left and right hemisphere are sending equal signals. When the mind is in perfect alignment the third mind is created and it is more powerful than the two parts, left and right hemisphere. Because the education technology destroys that third mind then it is probable the species will go extinct because no creature can survive based on veiling the right hemisphere in all the offspring. Eventually the species will kill itself off and perceive it is wise or intelligent to do so. For example nukes make the case perfectly. We have nukes and we will kill other humans or all humans if those humans try to kill us, humans. We are afraid of ourselves. If you give 100 people in a small dark room a hallucinogenic it is probable they may eventually start attacking each other. If you add in weapons and drugs and belief systems based on their inability to understand the ancient texts, what happens is, everyone is against each other. Each religion is against each other because they see too many parts. They are in such extreme left brain.**

**[1 John 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.]**

**[even now are there many antichrists] = even now there are many scribes, ones with the perception disorder, the ones of the number.**

**What is Christ? Perfection meaning lacking nothing; meaning not lacking right hemisphere traits in the conscious state.**

**[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:]**

**Jesus applied the remedy, the baptism version of the remedy.**

**[he saw the heavens opened] = Since the kingdom is within this is not saying the sky changed, this is saying his mind or spirit was**



restored, and the dove denotes there was peace because a being with a sound mind is at peace. That is just a personal statement, the species as a whole is an insane asylum, but at least getting your mind back is of value in a lunatic asylum.

**[Mark 1:12 And immediately the Spirit driveth him into the wilderness.**

**13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.]**

**So Jesus applied the remedy and then took a forty day time out to adjust. That should be a huge red flag. Jesus does this baptism assisted by John the Baptist and then he has to take a forty day time out? Whatever happened as a result of that baptism remedy must have been very profound for a being to say “I need to be alone for forty days.” You wish in your wildest dreams all you had to do was dunk your little head under water and that will undo ten plus years of left brain favoring education. Did your little cult leader tell you if you dunk your head under water you will go heaven? If your cult leader told you that you tell him Todd Andrew Rohrer said they are a lying dog or a blind fool. Why don't you stop giving your money to lying blind dog fools and put your money where your mouth is. You listen to the blind and you will stay blind. Do you perceive the universe cares if you go through your life with right hemisphere traits veiled from the conscious state? You have to lose your life mindfully while you are underwater then you go to heaven but heaven is just sound mind and you do not know what that is like because you got the “number” as a child so you have to take my word for it. So you are born mentally perfect, in heaven, not lacking anything, then because society adopted the number as an economic means you are exposed to the education technology and then you have to repent, apply the remedy, to get back to square one. That is the cycle we are in because we bought into the education technology without every questioning the fact its all left brain favoring.**

**In the Red Sea story Moses represents the tribes having applied the remedy and the armies he fight represent the scribes or at the scribes. The Red Sea parting is the division or rift in the species. The**



tribes, no sense of time perception dimension, scribes, sense of time perception dimension. Because the scribes perception disorder is a man made abnormality the only logical conclusion is the tribes will either reach the scribes and convince them of the problem with the education, there will be an all out war over the education or the scribes will just continue on until they destroy the environment and the species goes extinct relative to a house divided cannot stand. If the tribes do not stop the scribes the scribes will kill everyone because they are insane and cannot reason. Sometimes a female lion will pick up her cubs with her mouth and gently move them. The perception disorder makes one disorientated because the perceptions are not being calculated correctly in the mind because the right brain traits are not factoring into perception so that mother lion might bite that cub way too hard and not even know it. I don't know who your parents are but if they did not tell you all that left brain linear education may cause problems for a small seven year old child who is mentally very delicate, they are an idiot and they raised an idiot. Apparently all the parents are idiots in this narrow. If you perceive you are an adult yet you cannot even detect the harm being done to the offspring by the education technology then you are not an adult you are still a small child that cannot stand with the big fish and you need to work on getting your cognitive ability functioning because you are missing some important parts of life you should not miss, mainly real life. I write the books and give the testimony because I cannot count on you to write or give your testimony. The species cohesion is gone. I don't trust you at all. If I trusted you I would not tell you that your wisest choice of action since you have a strong sense of time is to mindfully kill yourself. I like you enough to tell you the remedy yet I dislike you enough to tell everyone what I tell you.

9/23/2010 11:13:48 AM – If your mother wasn't a mongrel dog I would speak to you properly. I try to turn away from those drowned. We can talk about everything you wish you thought you understood. We can talk about everything you know is right, you know is good. I 'm not sure what you are anymore. I just know you didn't find the door. You see a wall for the door.



**[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.]**

**The ones that sense time will not “deny their self” unless they are in the proper mindset. That mindset is depressed or suicidal. A submissive mindset. That is a huge factor in this whole situation. It is also an indication of the division or rift created by the perception disorder. For example a “normal” species is not against itself. One way to look at it is, my purpose is to convince you to mindfully kill yourself and you will never do that if you are “happy”. If you do have a sense of time and you really are happy then perhaps you are certainly a fatality to the perception disorder. When the mind is bent so far to the left the person has no confidence in complex situation because left brain can only manage linear simple minded concepts. This means a scribe is very willing to follow and not think for their self essentially because they can’t. A scribe parent cannot think for their self to the extent, they have an offspring and then allow a control structure tell them how they are going to “make that child” relative to that child’s thought patterns. If a government said kill your child, if you were a parent you would not do it, unless you were mentally killed and did not know that is what they are asking you to do to your child with the education technology. It would be a miracle if you had an ounce of common sense but that certainly is relative to having intuition at full power. Common sense starts with being aware you should not harm the offspring because they are the point of it all, and since you failed that test and continue to fail that test like clockwork, I assure you that you have no cognitive ability. It is perhaps burned into every mammal’s mind, “Do not harm the offspring.” But since your mind was aborted that signal is no longer being heard in the conscious state. Because this situation does not allow for tolerance it is deadly serious. There is no tolerance when it comes to harming the offspring. Perhaps you should call your scribe leader and tell them to up the military budget. If you currently had a soul with your sense of time, you would be aware at the unseen mental; damage being perpetrated on the offspring on the**



**planet at the hands of the scribes and their ignorance relative to what all that left brain education is going to do to the mind of a small child. No only is there no tolerance towards the scribes and their ways, there also is sabotage.**

**[let him deny himself] = All of society has to do this because all of society got the “number”.**

**So the scribes seek to exist in this alternate abnormal perception dimension but that is not probable because they are hallucinating and have no ability to reason relative to complex situations. So on one level the scribes are beings that are suffering and they seek luxury because even with all the luxury in the world, they still suffer. They are separated from the god image in man, right hemisphere. They cannot be doing anything but suffering because they are factually in what is known as hell. Hell is the place where God does not go and so the absence of God alone is enough to create suffering. God is complex, and has intuition and has ambiguity that makes existence very pleasing and in that state of mind, the world of the scribes appears very vain and very nervous or anxious. The scribes don't know the past and thus have no idea what the future holds and they are also not in the “now” so they have nothing going for them. They are non viable and so there is no tolerance. Although this battle tends to be to the death it is a good death. The truth destroys the blind**

**Economic collapse is a nightmare for the ones of the number,. The scribes so that means that is fantastic relative to the no sense of time dimension. Essentially the scribes are very anxious and timid and if they lose their money meaning their “number” gets to low, they tend to become suicidal. That is ideal.**

**There is a story about a house built on the sand and a house built on a rock. The sand is the details relative to the devil is in the details relative to the left hemisphere is the “seeing parts”(details) aspect of the mind. The rock is simply many grains of sand so the rock is holistic and the sand is the details. Since a rock is sand, that means a scribe , the sand, one trapped in the details world, can escape and turn**



into a rock, a holistic perception. The sand get thrown around by the waves but a rock stands firm. This concept simply relates to the fact once you get your mind back. We have very powerful minds at full power so "storms" won't be making you blink because you will be able to comprehend what is happening around you. You will begin to get out of the habit when something complex happens you suggest it is supernatural or beyond your ability to understand. The only reason you cannot understand complexity on your own is cause your right brain deals with it and the scribes turned yours off. The whole point of education is to make a being more aware of concepts and more open minded to reality but in fact it turned you into something called a demon. You are a demon because you harm others and think you are doing a good thing. You perceive you are righteous in your misery but in reality you are just a suffering creature and you know not what you do. When you do things it tends to harm other things but you perceive you are doing Gods will. Your god tells you it is righteous to push all that linear education on small children, that's why I am here to kill it. If you had any cognitive ability you would understand that is truth. It is wise if you attempt to defend your literacy God, Though the four headed ram god, because I am pleased with cannon fodder. Because your mind is bent so far to the left you perceive physical aspects primarily and so you perceive strength in a physical way because mental strength is not in your grasp and your sense of time proves it. The only thing of value the scribes have ever done is to keep reproducing the ancient texts which explain practical ways to do away with the scribes. Since that is absolute truth, you can understand why demons cannot reason and in turn have no foresight. On a deeper level the demons want to wake up and naturally the mind is attempting to unveil right hemisphere after the education veils it, but unfortunately the scribes see everything backwards. Good is wrong and wrong is good. It's not bloody if you come out glad.

9/24/2010 3:21:41 PM – There are some patterns relative to the tribes that live in the wild and have never been exposed to the education technology. They never stay in a place too long. So they are nomads but this of course is inconvenient so the tribes are put at a hardship but



**the reason is because if you stay in one place too long you use up all the resources and then the place won't produce for a long period. So it is important for the tribes to know when the resources are on decline so they can move to another place so they do not destroy the environment. One can perhaps see why the tribes look at nature as God and they also show great respect for it and see themselves as a part of it and not in a battle with it. The tribes on one hand kill the animals and plants for food, but they also know when enough is enough and they move away to let that place replenish. The nomad life style also suggests detachment. The tribes are not attached to one place. This means the tribes do not really have a "home base" or a city or a town, they keep moving from place to place. The nomad lifestyle is a certain way to never run out of resources and also you never kill off all the resources. You eat all the fruits off the tree but you leave the tree. The tribes leave the tree, the environment, intact at their own convenience. So society has taken the route of fixed locations and then mass harvest the food. So the fixed locations is the reason nature is suffering or the reason you can't go outside your home and readily find food growing in the wild. With the fixed locations eventually the environment is destroyed because it is never allowed to replenish so we have a concrete world void of naturally occurring food supplies.**

**<Rohrer> I saw a show and they were talking to the tribes and the TV people said how big was that gator you caught, and the guy said, it was as big as the boat but its head was sticking out**

**<Rohrer> so they have absolutely no math**

**<Rohrer> how big was the boat? It was just smaller than that tree**

**<Rohrer> that's the measure, no details, inches, etc, that's all left brain, the details**

**<Rohrer> so they don't have all the details, they are more holistic and since the right brain is holistic and the math favors left brain, and they don't have it, they would act more holistically and not having math is one of those indications**



**– Pierce**

**9/25/2010 12:29:57 AM – Jospeh in the Torah was sold into slavery by his brothers to the scribes and Joseph became very popular with the scribes. Some suggest this may have been Imhotep. What this means is Jospeh applied the remedy and then was sold into slavery and so he knew the education technology had a problem but he did not speak out he showed how well he could use it by making wise proverbs and looking into medicine and architecture. The point being he was sold out by his brothers and so he joined the scribes and made the education technology look fantastic, because a person who has applied the remedy has so many ideas or is so creative because they have right brain unveiled. Making wise proverbs is really a trick caused by having the “intuition” aspect unveiled. One can get the spirit of any sentence and reproduce the spirit of that sentence using totally different words or even coming from a totally different perspective. Essentially wise proverbs are simply arranging words in a linear fashion that is impressive to people who do not know the language is simple and linear and elementary and once one has right brain complexity unveiled the math and language appear very simple and very obviously flawed because they are based on absolutes, and absolutes and complexity are opposites.**

**“Blessed are the poor in spirit” is not a wise proverb. “The meek shall inherit the earth” is not a wise proverb. “Seek the shadow of death and fear not.” is not a wise proverb. “Those who lose their life preserve it” is not a wise proverb. The first two comments are relative to explaining in two totally different time periods what kind of scribe is more likely to apply the remedy or a scribe that is showing signs they are ready to apply the remedy, attempting to unveil right brain subconsciously. For example a person that people know is suicidal or has a history of it is a person that is showing mental symptoms that they are starting to unveil this intuition just enough it is harming them mentally and so it**



**hurts and they perceive they are sad but its just like any abnormality. There are stages to it.**

**Once a person is openly suicidal they will either literally go through with it , apply the remedy, not probable, or they will take medicine that somehow is going to change their linear thought patterns to a more random access thought patterns so they cannot maintain the emotional capacity so they cant ever become depressed in the first place. One way to look at it is a person who has applied the remedy cannot ever become depressed because their thoughts go way to fast and way to random so the only person on the planet that could ever be “meek” or “poor in spirit” which is suicidal or depressed, is a scribe, one with the perception disorder. In the parable of sower the meek and poor in spirit are rthe ones that land in the right spot in the field and produce a great harvest. The reason a depressed or suicidal person is the best candiate is because the reason they are depressed is they are starting to feel a bit of that right brain intuition and that means this explanation of the whole remember and why it is needed is more probable to make sense to them. At least if the depressed and suicidal hear the remedy they may perhaps be able to get their self out of the mess, and at least we can say we exhibit some characteristics of human beings once in a while. If the scribes are just going to leave the depressed and suicidal on the fringe and fill them with pills and tell their colegues they just didn’t have good genes, they might as well just tell them the remedy so I don’t have to explain to the world the scribes are monsters, like I just did. All the little monsters in your head are not monsters, they are simple minded linear jokes. I know a monser that kills all the childrens minds and you are one of them, and it is probable I am not intelligent enough to explain to you how to undo all that damage, because there was so much damage mentally done to you. To explain what right brain intuition is means the person has to have that right brain trait unveiled in the conscious state. There is a concept about our species is a sort of ”hive”. With a holistic perception everyone is seen as a member of the species by this right brain “intuition”. Since the intuition is like a persons see, touch, taste, smell in the unseen non verbal world. So this “intuition” is aware of what is**



**happening relative to what “turns it down or silences it” and so that harms you on an unseen non verbal level. So it is not a picture<sup>4</sup> or a word it is a sensation mentally and because of the mental clarity when right hemisphere is “online” one can see the ends of all the “thought trees” quite swiftly and so many “thought tree’s” are in this “pondering” state and sometimes the thoughts combine and the end of that complex thought tree is something that harms you because the intuition kicks in and you are aware of this “harm” on other species members and you also know they are not aware of it. You cannot possibly perceive you have a perception disorder because then it wouldn’t be a perception disorder. I am not in your “place”, I am on the outside looking back at it, so I can easily “see” the way out. This of course is attempts to convert a cerebral sensation to a simple linear language. Perception dimension is the best way to look at it perhaps for everyone’s sake. It is important perhaps to remember one has to be a scribe in order to apply the remedy. Some that have applied the remedy to a degree suggest I am far too harsh in my words and I no person can apply the remedy on purpose. One can perhaps see why the ambiguity keeps the ones awake to a degree in this constant “bickering” and that is very healthy. They say I make myself sound too important. Let’s talk about that because you are weird.**

**I know the remedy because I accidentally applied it and it was the “chair to heaven” version. That has to happen once in a while because right brain aspects try to go back to the center. If a person favors creativity enough that may work but that also means the depression/treason aspect. It may in fact not be intuition or telepathy but what the ancient texts call the soul.**

**9/26/2010 12:00:03 PM – “The streets have no names” is a reference to heaven. Street’s not having names is a reference to no labels which is relative to no prejudice which is relative to the holistic perception when right hemisphere is unveiled. Since all the “streets” are the same then no street is better or worse than any other street, is the basic**



**concept. So a person is in this holistic perception after they apply the remedy but that does not mean other people are, so they are “in their own world” but that world is to no sense of time perception dimension which is the normal dimension when both hemisphere signals are factoring equally in the conscious state. So when someone asks you “Whats normal?” Just answer with “We have a sense of time , so we are not.”**

**X = life**

**Y = death**

**Z = fear level**

**A = Action**

**A + X = Z**

**A + Y = Z**

**Think about a scene where a lion is hunting and there is a large herd of animals and it catches one and starts eating it but the herd does not run in terror, they just kind of stay far enough out of range. The herd does not become angry at the lions they are just mindful of them. That is an example of A + X = Z where Z is essential neutrality relative to emotional**

**9/29/2010 1:04:20 PM –**

**“What is comes down to is modern society discriminates agijnst right hemisphere.”**

**The “intuition” aspect of right hemisphere is certainly what was considred the “soul” in the ancient texts. The catch of the comment above by Sperry is: You are modern society and thus you had your right hemisphere discriminated against therefore you don’t even know what**



**discrimination against right hemisphere even means fully until after you apply the remedy to restore those traits discriminated against. Perhaps that is what is called complexity. When you drink beer after one or a few you may start to feel pleased with how to “see” things and you may feel euphoric and that is how right hemisphere or that is how it feels all the time to the point the beer no longer even effects mental clarity at all. So you feel right brain a but when you drink beer or do other drugs but it is a very cloudy and not even close to full power version of right hemisphere. It is reasonable since you may do drugs to feel “euphoria” , you would just apply the remedy and then you would not need the euphoria or literally the euphoria is not attainable as it was before with drugs because the drugs before simple unveiled right brain traits for a moment. So relative to drugs the scribes had it all wrong. One is not going to hell from doing drugs. One is in hell from eating off the tree of knowledge, the education technology. It is actually the tree of details, meaning it makes one see far too many details, so many details their mind starts reminding them when seconds pass. So although the drugs are evil meaning harmful when the perception disorder is factored into the equation one can see why they are so popular.**

**Recreational Drugs unveil the right hemisphere for the duration of the drug in beings with the perception disorder, so it is in fact a feeling of relief to have right brain traits back. This is why people do any number of drugs but they all say “It makes me relax or calms me down or makes me at peace. I am pleased on this drug.” That is a logical behavior. It is logical a being that got far too much education technology and now has a perception disorder would seek some mental relief. There are not many recreational drugs that effect the body, most are cerebral “highs”, which means they alter perception while they last. The reality goes like this, if a human being is actually completely conscious then a drug should not affect their perception. A drug that makes you pass out of course is the only exception. One should not do a drug and have an altered sense of time because if they do, they are hallucinating or they are hallucinating to begin with, and the fact a recreational drug has actually made their mind sense time differently**



means, the mind is not sound. If one has no sense of time then one cannot do a drug and get a sense of time. If one has a sense of time and then they can alter it, that means their perception can easily be "altered" in contrast and indicates the perception has instability issues in contrast. The drugs are very important to figuring out this mess. I am certain there are drugs you can or have taken that alters your sense of time, maybe when you have 5 drinks your sense of time is very different and that is right in line with everyone looking pleasing, or everyone looking "bad" which is a holistic perception. So sometimes a person gets drug and they "love" everyone, and soemtimes they get drunk and they are "angry" at everyone. A drunk person may even appear very emotional almost like a manic / depressive type emotional state. This indicates the right brain random access thoughts. So a drunk person can start off saying "I love you man." And then a short time later start saying "I hate you man." The words are not real, they are simply right brain giving the person thoughts and they are putting them into words, but it seems very "confused". The thing about right brain non verbal aspects is, the person knows exactly what the thoughts are "saying" but translating them to words means one has to "stop", and do the work, but that's a time based aspect, in the machine state the machine keeps throwing out thoughts so if you try to "stop" to catch the last one, you will lose it and the next one. The machine is so fast words are the bottleneck, so words or left brain verbal communication is the most simple form of communication and that's in line with left brain simple linear aspects. A person that has right brain unveiled cannot use the language very well because its based on absolutes and has many rules and judgement calls to be made, so that person would in fact be deemed stupid by modern society when in factually reality, that person would be of totally sound mind with right brain holistic aspects not allowing one to ever master math or writing flawlesesly because they are strictly left brain tools. So modern society would be a being that applies the remedy as "add, bad' stupid, harmful" when in reality the person is totally sane, and modern society is tyotally insane, so they would see sanity as complete insanity.



**9/30/2010 11:41:47 AM -**

**<Annakin> eyes and guts and bones, ammonia? it sounds like too much**

**<Annakin> they make fries out of potato flour, that I understand, but this?**

**<Ungwelian> "Earthlings" had the same thing. A lot of food is washed in ammonia.**

**<Ungwelian> Seems like a standard thing in food processing.**

**<Rohrer> Thats a very good example of the compulsion**

**<Rohrer> its compulsive to put chemicals on all the food to kill the "bugs"**

**<Rohrer> in fact one might think a person is halusinating considering the tribes who were never exposed to the math or writing, probably washes it off in water like a reasonable normal person would**

**<Rohrer> lol**

**<Rohrer> they wash it off in the river because they are not seeing abnormally to many parts**

**<Rohrer> you see a germ and think it will kill you it very well may]**

**<Rohrer> its a strange reversde thing**

**<Rohrer> ignornace is bliss applies to both sides**

**<Rohrer> with a holistic pertception everything tends to be pleasing**

**<Rohrer> so to go to great lengths to mow the lawn and make sure the evil (harmful) grass doesnt get over 4 inches is insane or a compulsion**

**<Rohrer> we spend all our resources on compulsions that can never last**

**<Rohrer> do you think we will be mowing the law in a million years?**

**<Rohrer> then why are we now?**



**<Rohrer> compulsion, its an aversion to some parts of nature**

**<Rohrer> like grass growing**

**The hypothalamus controls homeostatic processes, things like sleeping, eating, thirst, blood pressure, body temperature, and electrolyte balance.**

**Sleeping too much is relative to sloth.**

**Eating too much is relative to gluttony.**

**Blood pressure is relative to wrath and anger.**

**When you become afraid you may become thirsty and your heart might start beating and that is the hypothalamus.**

**Being as old as it is, the hypothalamus is a brain region possessed by birds, reptiles, and mammals alike, though the structure of the hypothalamus in mammals is more complex than hypothalamuses in reptiles and birds.**

**10/2/2010 1:02:49 PM - A cursory observation suggests attachment to attempting to assist others to attempt to apply the remedy is a symptom of desperation relative to the right brain intuition. The being that applies the remedy is fully aware there really is no hope and so the remedy is a deperation attempt because the only truly viable remedy is the Sodom and Ghamorra solution.**

**10/3/2010 12:35:40 PM -**

**[The hypothalamus controls homeostatic processes, things like sleeping, eating, thirst, blood pressure, body temperature, and electrolyte balance.]**



**Sleeping too much is relative to sloth.**

**Eating too much is relative to gluttony.**

**Blood pressure is relative to wrath and anger.**

**When you become afraid you may become thirsty and your heart might start beating and that is the hypothalamus.**

**[Being as old as it is, the hypothalamus is a brain region possessed by birds, reptiles, and mammals alike, though the structure of the hypothalamus in mammals is more complex than hypothalamuses in reptiles and birds.]**

**One holistic way to look at it is because the child mind is developing and the education technology favors left hemisphere it throws all aspects of the mind into disarray. It appears the damage relative to the hypothalamus magnifies aspects. Makes one have hunger, when they should not actually have hunger or another way to look at it is, in contrast to “normal” hunger when right hemisphere is in the conscious state one has the munchies all the time. So the perception disorder turns up the hypothalamus signals and at the same time removes or silences the right brain random access thought patterns from the conscious state and you have a nervous wreck. A being with a very prolonged emotional capacity prone to all of these “coveting” traits like envy, greed, jealousy, prejudice. Instead of attempting to create medication to mask all of these abnormalities, the remedy simply corrects the problem by “retraining” the hypothalamus and when it starts sending normal signals again right brain traits return. So it appears the hypothalamus is the main core problem and is what the remedy is relative to. This means this remedy is not really about a person as much as it is about explaining to people how to “correct” their hyper active hypothalamus. The ancient texts call it keeping the Sabbath or repenting. As long as a person repents after eating off the tree of knowledge everything is fine. If the Sabbath is not kept, then we all die. That’s the choice because the education technology screws up the hypothalamus and thus the entire mind and**



**it is not possible a species that starts off with a perfect mind and then ruins it by the time they are fifteen and can go on like that very long. In 5400 years all mankind has done is harm itself with its own invention, math and writing, and until mankind understands consciously that is what it is doing, all that will be is suffering. The wisdom is absent from the spirit of the scribes and so the scribes have many details , billions and billions of details, but they are blind to the bottom line, the tree of knowledge harms the mind and veils the non verbal aspect of the mind and thus ruins the mind. Their details combined do not suggest that in a conscious way because if that was obvious, the scribes would have their leg pulled out from under them. The education technology is the scribes “baby” and for 5000 years if you get a lot of it and do well at it you will get popularity and luxury, and that equation relative to the scribes has not changed. The tree of knowledge equals popularity and luxury and my testimony suggest the tree of knowledge equal death on ever scale imaginable to the extent it robs a person of the mind they were born with and thus that person is not even who they are, they do not act how they should act if they did not have their mind destroyed by law, as a child, at the hands of the adults. I suggest if you have children and they went through school you mentally killed them because in all reality, you’re the parent and your child is your responsibility and since you signed that away to allow people you don’t even know make determinations about your child mind, you failed as a parent on ever scale possible. You failed as a parent, you allowed your child to be destroyed and it because you were destroyed, so you cannot be trusted or relied on at all, you cannot even protect your own offspring so your opinions are not required in this situation at hand. Your deeds alone demonstrate there is nothing salvageable relative to the being you are currently so its best you let go of it. You were entrusted with a precious child and you allowed the sinister to devour it and so you only have one thing left to do, and that is to lose your life mindfully to preserve your life. In your current state of mind, with that extreme left brain aspect controlling your thoughts, you perceive you assisted your child with education when in reality you gave its soul to the darkness.**



**10/4/2010 1:54:55 AM –**

**[Genesis 4:15 And the LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.]**

**[And the LORD set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.] = the mark = writing and math. A character use to be called marks. The Lord set a mark on Cain, cauin is left hemisphere and this left brain favoring education gave Cain this advanatge over the mind.**

**Subconsciously there are no scribes on this planet, ones that sense time, that do not want to apply the remedy and restore their mind but those signals are subconscious so the scribe cannot hear them, or they hear them but not loud enough to make sense of them. That's all fine and dandy but in the mean time the scribes are killing more children spiritually with the edcuation so you see, if you have mercy on the ones cursed, you curse the children who are not yet cursed. It never has been about making the scribes repent, it has always been about exterminating the scribes, if you do not pereive that is fact, that's because you're a scribe. This indicates how deep this hole is. To the ones who preach tolerance firstly I spit in your face and in the face of your God and I write that in my books so you get it into your head, your delusions of peace and happiness end with me. It is honestly you or me. One of us has to go.**

**Lets get started with the war.**

**Firstly the scribes have very prnounced huinger so attacking their food supply works well, this causes the scribes to be bnervouis and perhaps optimistically depressed and suicidal and that is the best thing for them, to be in that mental state of self doubt. If the scribes have lots of food to eat, they will perceive everything is just fine and they will fuill their bellies to the brim, and perceive it means god loves them and**



**smiles on their destruction of the offspring. So attackuing the scribes food supply is a perfect tactic and that also goes with the water supplies. Relative to the economics, do not participate in it. Do anything you have to do to avoid giving any support to the scribes, that is modern society. You have permission from highest authority to break any scribe law and rule there is, to further the cause which is exposing the scribes for what they are, Cain. Ill repeat that. The scribes are the devil if there is a devil, and so you do what you have to do to protect the souls of the offspring. By doing nothing you are telling the universe you hate the god image in man, right hemipshere, and I know some beings that don't take kindly to that.**

**So sabotage is the key to defeating the scribes and what that means is putting the scribes in a mental situation they no longer wish to live as they are, Cain. See Cain hates himself and that is obvious because Cain even kills its own offspring. Everytime a child is born the god image in man, right hemipshere, is alive and well and Cain, modern society, see's that child and then they pass laws and say "your child that was a gift to you and is your sole responcibility to make sure no harm comes to that child, and our laws say you have to give your child's soul to the sinister awnd if you do not allow the sinsiter to have your childs soul, then we will say you are a danger to your child and take your chiold from you and make sure your child gets "the edcuation" with or without your permission. If you actually perceive I have tolerance or mercy or compassion, your stupid as shit. There is no mercy for killing the children giving the soul of the children to the darkness. Just in case you missed it, if any being in this universe says their should be tolerance relative to this edcuation then I spit in their face and spit in the face of their God. I see many scared dogs who see Goliath and start to preach tolerance and peace as the childrern get mentally raped into hell. I can only rely on myself, meaning the right hemipshere I restored by accident because many of the ones who suggest they are awake are not awake, they are acting like scared dogs and preaching peace because of it. They are so scared they say "yes Golitah you can have the chidlrens souls just don't hurt me I am afraid of being hurt." See they never applied the remedy they are**



**trapped somewhere between consciousness and hell. Being mindful everyone else who attempted to explain this failed, I hold nothing back because I am already aware one of us has to go. We are not going to continue to mentally destroy the children and I am pleased you have lots of weapons. Since it is okay to mentally kill the children it is also proper to mentally kill you, with the understanding once a scribe is in the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell you are better off calling for a horse than a pulpit. If you mindfully kill yourself then this side has a new recruit and if when you are in the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell the voices convince you to literally check out, then there is one less scribe. It's clearly a win-win situation. How is that for motivational speaking. Don't concern yourself with what you are going to do after you apply the remedy because until you do your cognitive ability doesn't work. That is evident because some dipshit from Florida is explaining to you everything there is to know about everything relative to mankind, and you couldn't accomplish that in a billion lifetimes so it's important you focus on the application of the remedy and forget about what happens after because if you start to try and reason, you will reason yourself out of the remedy because Cain does not want God to ever come back to the mind, no matter what, ever. If you attempt to show tolerance and mercy to an aspect that is hell-bent like Cain, you will become Cain and you fucking are Cain. You are my adversary. I like you enough to tell you the remedy and I dislike you enough to incite Armageddon on you and everyone you know in the universe. You are going to stop mentally harming the children or you are going to literally die and I am talking to six billion people and if they have a problem with that I am right here and I am looking for a head for my platter so please contact me and we can make arrangements. My purpose is to explain things to you so clearly you seek to mindfully kill yourself. Who do you say I am? I want every government in this narrow world to understand, you better prepare for the final battle because I am already aware you will never change your ways, you are the darkness.**

**It is proper to kill beings that mentally destroy the children with the education technology, knowingly or unknowingly. I think you needed to hear that. I think you are afraid of Goliath but once you apply the**



remedy, you won't be afraid any longer. The curse laughs at those who attempt to maintain a reputation. Your love of life is a symptom of the curse. You do not love life, you love the extreme emotional; capacity and pronounced sense you get when your mind is bent all the way to the left. You are essentially addicted to the high caused by all that left brain favoring education and since the whole situation is very complex and that's a right brain trait, you do not do so well with complex situation, they intimidate you, and so you tend to reason your way out of complexity because you cannot handle it with your pinprick calculator fractional mind. After you apply the remedy attempt to give a testimony to get it recorded before the intuition slays you. The intuition is certainly what gets some, it is so strong to unveil it after it being veiled for so long requires major adaptation and it's harsh to adjust to. I perceive it hurts because it is aware and since it is aware of what is happening it keeps reminding you. It is non verbal of course, just cerebral thoughts. If I were to sum it up properly, I accidentally applied the remedy and now I am aware of what is happening, I have to stop the scribes and that means you, at any cost. You can apply the remedy and do everything in your power for the rest of your life attempting to stop the scribes from harming the children and in the mean time I am working on a way to level this place. See modern civilization is nothing but Cain and what Cain would do and what Cain would have. All of your religious temples and churches and Mosque, they are Cain. You ever go into a religious building and see any indication those blind fools have a clue what the tree of knowledge is or the remedy to it? Since your answer is no, then they are nothing but places of the devil, the details. Cain took the truth and perverted it and that's why they hid the texts, they knew if Cain got them he would harm himself and pervert the texts, which means get them all wrong. So here I am writing books explaining why the scribes, the ones that sense time, mentally rape all the children and do not even think they do, and sure enough, you perhaps think I am talking about some harmful force, but certainly not talking about you and everyone you know. You, as a scribe, in attempting to do good deeds you always do bad deeds and you perceive they are good deeds. The education has,



**as Dante suggested, turned your head around backwards so to speak. If I had an emotional capacity I would level the universe if someone turned my head around backwards because your dead in the water when your head is turned around backwards. A mother bear will kill anything that threatens her cubs and that is a baser instinct. It a natural instinct to protect the offspring. Once you apply teh remedy and restore your sense, you will understand, that is why the beings wrote the ancient texts. Its all about the offspring. Once the damage is done by the education it is anyone guess how the mind compares to a mind that was never put through the education trauma.**

**The first order to be mindful of when you understand if there is a devil you are the devil or the devil possessed you by way of the tree of knowledge, is to not panic. Many scribes say “You’re the devil cause you cuss or because you do drugs or because you do certain trivial things.” And that is how you know they are false. The only point of the ancient texts is don’t give the children souls to the sinister because the children are defenseless. Of course because you listened to many false teachers you are screwed beyond your wildest imagination because all you got is me now and I go with the flow and the flow is here to level the house. It is unfortunate your life is over now.**

**[The United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization] This group is nothing but lunatics that make a living out of making sure the sinister gets all the souls. One thing about your scribes, you certainly leave one a target rich environment.**

**Science = math**

**[Primary (or elementary) education consists of the first 5–7 years of formal, structured education.]**

**[structured education.] = linear. So since the brain has two thought patterns, linear, structured and random access which is essentially**



**chaos or the opposite of structured. The point is there is no random access education because it's not structured. This "Children crave structure", is absolute false. Children do not crave having their right brain traits discriminated against.**

**[J. P. (16) and her sister M. (13) both committed suicide by gunshot just months apart ]**

**Now a dip shit scribe will attempt logic and says retarded things like "No one made the children kill their self." Or "It must be genes in their family that makes them prone to suicide." That's why the scribes are no longer mentally viable at all. All I see that happened is, these little children mentally impaled and a signal came through that said 'It's a good idea to literally kill yourself.' And so you can see the ages, 16 and 13, they are ruined by 13 perhaps ten. What do you expect is going to happen when you push years of "structured" education on a mind that has structured and chaotic thought processes in an ideal situation. You remove the random access thought and that being has an emotional capacity and that means the smallest problem can turn into a person wanting to kill their self. So these two perfect beings were born to parents and the parents are under the influence of Cain, and they gave their children to Cain and now Cain has them. That's what you get with Cain, death.**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = [J. P. (16) and her sister M. (13) both committed suicide by gunshot just months apart ]**

**I almost thought you got that one. In speaking to a sane person, meaning a person that is playing with a full deck relative to both hemisphere factoring into the conscious perception, the argument relative to the education technology is simple. The education technology is a tool but its side effect is it harms the mind of young children because their mind is delicate. A sane person, would simply say "I see what you are saying and we cannot allow the children to be harmed so the education has to go or it has to be postponed until the**



persons is operhaps 20 to twnety five when the frontal lobe matures. Now although you love your four headed literacy ram god, your ram god is not more important than the childrens sound minds so you are going to have to do some soul searching(laughing out loud) and decide, if thoth your four headed ram god more important than a childs mind? God would never put a person in this situation ever. We do all of this to ourselves. We bought into this edcuation invention long beofre we were ready for it. If karma or divine retribution actually exsisted, all the scribes would be dead but since none of the scribes are ever even punished at all, outside of their mental suffering from the curse, I don't buy supernatural , in fact I think this belif in supernatural gives the scribes and out. Since the scribes have a fractional mind their logic processes never go very far because they are all linear and so the slighest "unknown" arises and they blame it on supernatural. A little child is uin school and they get a report card and it's a bad one and they know their parents are have their ass in a sling and so they try as hard as they can to do well at your mental destruction invention and so they veil the god image in man, right hemipshere, so they don't get beaten by their abomination parents. They kill the god image in man because in the land of whoredom that I live in, America land of mental rapsists of small children by law, they give all the children with bad report cards little slave fuck jobs and tell them their genes are not good enough and the childs abomination parents agree with the fuck scribes in power. Forget about your family because once you apply the remedy, they become your enemy and they will only see you as totally insane and this is because they knew you all that time as you were, and then you apply the remedy and you certainly feel totally different, but with your intuition you will "see" very quickly, everyone relative you know on this planet, they will not be applying the remedy so you have to let them go. The scribes killed your family and you are not intelligent enough to reach your own family. Once you apply the remedy your own family will say you are crazy and wrong because they are fatalities as a result of the scribes. I should be livid but interestingly I am neutral.



**[Genesis 6:7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.]**

**The Lord is not talking to you, a scribe, the Lord is talking about you, the scribe. If this line is talking about supernatural God then God is saying, I regret I made the scribes and it is wise for me to just wipe them all out, but I can't, I'm not powerful enough. Since this is a Lord, and in this case it's Abraham, he is foreshadowing the reality of the situation.**

**[Exodus 34:13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:] = Alters are material things, like locations and monuments. Images, is also material things, some pray to money, some pray to lust or greed or envy or wrath. Notice the word "groves", that's food source. So it appears there is some sort of question about how to stop the curse because this Lord is saying, not only kill them and everything associated with them also kill any other animals or plants associated with the scribes. So this is like an extermination of the scribes but also anything the scribes touched. Of course no animals have right brain veiled because the scribes have not yet reached the level of mentally destroying all the animals with their bootcamp for the devil, the scribes tend to focus on the children their own children and your children, the sinner gets all the children in this narrow. The sinner got me and it got you, and that's everyone. My intuition would detect supernatural but I detect nothing of the sort at all. The ones who have applied the remedy to a degree tell me how bad I am doing and evil my words are and how they certainly won't follow me. The scribes have no clue what I am even saying.**

**Attempting to shatter your delusions about this supernatural aspect one must consider since we are born with a brain that has an entire hemisphere dedicated to non verbal, cerebral detection, telepathy it means it's possible this is supernatural or there is no natural it's all supernatural all of it, everything because it is not probable nature**



would dedicate an entire hemisphere of the brain to something , the unseen, if it does not even exist. If there is a God then you are the devil and you are taking all the children's souls at the request of the devil on a cerebral level of commands, and there is not much I can do to help you but there is infinite things I am doing to stop you dead in your tracks. The devil is depicted as a spiritual being and that's a misunderstanding. Right hemisphere the God image in man deals with cerebral aspect, unseen, and left hemisphere deals with verbal aspects meaning material aspects , tangible aspects, seen aspects. Again they are total opposites. So the devil concept is a being that has the perception disorder and thus their mind is bent to the left and thus they tend to be very materialistic only because the non verbal cerebral aspects are veiled by the education. Think about food, and think about all the food you like to eat and the food you like to taste, that is all going to go away after you apply the remedy. Your lust for the material aspects is going to be turned down so much which means turned back to a normal level, you will feel like all your senses were turned off but in reality they were just returned to normal levels. Your eating habits and hunger will return to normal levels and you will no longer require the amount of food only need for a gluttonous pig, and you will find even eating less your mental powers are still infinitely more powerful than they were. Not only are you going to need way less food, thoughts in your mind will be clear thoughts and sound thoughts.

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. ] = [Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]**

**There are no exceptions to this reality relative to getting the curse under control on a species level .**

**[For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen] = put them out of their misery = compassion and mercy. Everyone is included in this sub set even the scribes who apply the remedy. You think**



determining to not to keep your grandparents alive artificially is a hard decision. You think letting go of life is a hard decision. If you were mindful you are the adversary the ancient texts speak about, you would find letting go of life is a very easy decision. I am not concerned if you apply the remedy and I have never suggested anything will happen to you after you die if you don't apply the remedy and that indicates how hard the remedy is to apply the full measure. No one has ever made a dent against the curse, the curse just gets stronger and stronger and more people get then the scribes go to fuck africa and seek out tribes to give their wisdom education to so the tribes won't be so god dam stupid and live in harmony with nature and see nature as important as their self, that fuck crazy god dam tribes, need the education so they won't be so fucking abnormal, relative to fuck scribes perception. Do you like when I say fuck, because fuck is my god dam word. You are not going to hell when you die, but I am going to make your stay in hell where you are at now a memorable one. Your sense of time proves to you that you are in hell and separated from the god image in man and thus god. Before you ever go to a organized religious "money making opportunity" you ask the prick who is your teacher if he has a sense of time, if his mind registers time on a conscious and when they say "Yes everyone has a sense of time." You will understand the darkness see's abnormality as normal. It is normal for the scribes to mentally rape all their own offspring and any other offspring they can get their claws into. Since perhaps you are too timid to apply the remedy that is a sign to me that you like hell and you like suffering and I have "Drag your ass down to the 9<sup>th</sup> level of hell with the understanding you probably won't survive that ride." tattooed on my forehead. I am sinking my teeth into any flesh that gets near my mouth and your laws do not apply since you think they do apply. There is a story about a man whose child was molested and he went to the police station and when they were bringing out the suspect the father shot the man in the head and the man got off because it was a crime of passion. You factually are that suspect that got his brains blown out, your just not to the brains blown out part yet.



**“The Vatican's official newspaper has strongly criticized Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi, calling it "deplorable" that he tells blasphemous, anti-Semitic and sexist jokes.’ = Cnn.com**

**Let me tell you something Vatican. You are the greatest embarrassment in the universe to the names of the beings in the New Testament. You shoot your mouth while you wear your fine linen and you stand there as the sinner gets all the children's souls and you are blind to it because the only god you pray to is the god of death. As far as the Pope, I didn't make you pope and you don't know the message, so take off your robe and get on your damn knees and bow, boy. You're the Pope of the scribes. I know you not. You go deny yourself Pope, and lose your life mindfully so you can experience life in your lifetime. I will remind you when you are allowed to teach the ancient texts and until you deny yourself the full measure you are nothing but a false teacher of darkness, boy. I will give you some advice Pope, until you apply the remedy the full measure, do not ever publish any words in any publication because I will find them and hang you with every last word you utter, boy. You are not of the light Pope you are of the darkness pope, and until you apply the remedy, the full measure, you keep your mouth shut. There is not anything coming out of your cursed mouth but lies and darkness. You apply the remedy the full measure, You lose your life mindfully the full measure so you can make up for all the darkness you spread with your false teachings. You are the one who puts his life between the scribe's whores and the children and you ain't cut out for the job so bring me your god damn scepter and I'll show you how to use it. The rule of thumb Pope, is , if you deny or do not know the education technology is the tree of knowledge and you do not know the number for the beast is math, and you do not know this line [Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] which is saying Jesus' adversary was the scribes the ones who got the tree of knowledge and didn't keep the sabbath which means applying the remedy.**

**If you deny the tree of knowledge is the education technology and you deny the remedy is “those who lose their life preserve it” and “walk**



through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not” then you are a non believer becqaue you do not belive in the resurrection. The resurrectuion is, after a child is put into hell mindfully by the scribes, and they listen to what Jesus said to do, “Deny yourself and take up your cross here in hell.” They resurrect back to life, restpe the god image in man, right brain, and they return top life or preserve their life. That a nice way of saying Pope, if you understood one single line of the ancinet texts you would have demonstarted it by now. All you have demonstrated Pope, is that you regurgitate the false teachings taught to you by the darkness and I am being mericiful and humble in that assessment. Put your body between the sinsiter, the scribes and the children or shut your mouth becaasue I don’t have time for beings who are terminally blind. I dare you to make another comment Pope. Beofre you judge anyone in this narrow you be mindful Pope there is a big fish here now and he can out judge you into infinity, boy. You takwe off your gold and you medciate on this passge until your fractional spirit figures something out.

**[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]**

Th reality is am may not be pleased totally with some of the methods and hesitation some of the oens who apply the remedy to a degree exhibit, but they are miles above a beeing that never applied the remedy at all and goes on about how God has blessed them. If God blessed you Pope he blessed with a curse and because God doesn’t talk to the sinsiter anymore, you have no way of knowing it. You don’t know what the tree of knowledge is because God ain’t talking to you at all, so why don’t you tell me who you’ve been praying to and collecting all your money in the name of. Four headed Ram god Thoth comes to mind. Unfortunatly the darkness see’s the darkness as light. That’s a nice way of saying there is no God over there at the Vatican because all of your combined at the vatican cant figure ouit what the tree of knowledge is and even if you could, you couldn’t figure out the remedy Jesus suggested. What is required to understand the compelxities in the ancinet texts is a viable mind. You aint no judge Pope. You take



**money from the ones who are in the place of suffering and then you don't tell them the remedy or explain why they should apply it, because of the tree of knowledge, because you don't know. Pope, the positive aspect of my comments is if you were concerned about your reputation, fear not, I am certain you don't have one anymore. So all you have left now is to lose your life mindfully and after you do that you can ponder how you are going to give the ones suffering their money back after you took it from them under false pretenses.**

**"Police have arrested a woman who they said caused "severe injuries" to her 10-year-old stepdaughter. The girl claims she was beaten by her stepmother after she brought home what the woman considers a bad grade from school." -<http://www.ksat.com/news/25269636/detail.html>**

**Now if the education technology has no bad mental side effects and in fact makes one much better than they were born mentally then perhaps beating this child for doing poorly is justified but since the education destroys the mind beating this child for not veiling the God imager in man, fast enough for the scribes taste, proves the scribes are not human mentally at all, they are nothing but abomination monsters. If your cult leader doesn't think so that is because they are one.**

**10/4/2010 9:25:07 PM – Just for filler I will reassess the perception change aspects relative to coming up on two years since the accident.**

**The no sense of time is solid and one adjusts to it just like one adjusts to sense of time. I do catch myself still doing little mental tests to make sure I have no sense of time still. It perhaps it like some sort or paranoia I still at this stage perceive it might all go away.**

**No sense of hunger is still solid. I went from about 210 LBS to now about 185 LBS in the two years. This aspect is very strange because how exactly do you know when to eat when you are not hungry. One is essentially on their own because in actual reality, after you apply the remedy, mentally you are in for one hell of a ride and because society**



**doesn't even acknowledge this situation at all, you are going to just kind of have to force yourself to eat perhaps until you adjust.**

**Sense of taste is very vague and is swift relative to the prolonged sense of taste in the sense of time perception dimension. I am certain after some situation recently that my body is very stressed out and very tense yet my mind is totally calm so there is this separation from the body and mind. So I see my body as an observer and I can say that it is taking a beating.**

**Medically speaking after you apply this remedy you will be in trauma for perhaps two years. It is interesting that perhaps the ones that do not apply the remedy fully may not experience these symptoms of trauma.**

**[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:] = Jesus applied the Baptism version of the remedy.**

**[Mark 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.] = Mental trauma for forty days.**

**Simply put, the first, and I suggest two months, you will be in extreme mental trauma and you will be the most mentally helpless creature among the tribes and the tribes for about two months. So the actual shock mentally of unveiling right hemisphere puts you out of commission for two months and then you start to get your mental aspects warming up, but your body is another matter. It is possible this remedy in restoring right hemisphere causes other unwanted side effects. Another way to look at it is, it is not probable after you apply this remedy your mental aspects are going to be identical to say a tribe member who never got the education technology at all. There is a comment that says your body is your temple. Buddha was suggested to have said "Health is important." This perhaps is relative to the fact after you apply the remedy the body kind of goes into the far background relative to what the mind is focused on. You won't really**



**notice your body like you do now, it's "value" in your perception will be greatly reduced, so you are going to have to be mindful of that and perhaps over do it relative to physiological health maintenance. Even if there was some sort of "help" after you apply the remedy it perhaps would do no good because it's all a mental adjustment for the being that applies the remedy. Even though it is probable the remedy may still leave some problems mentally having right brain back on your side is good and it has only been two years and after those first two months you start to adjust and slowly you adjust mentally. You become so cerebral your mind no longer registers body pain so strong and aches and pain so strong of course this also is relative to the ambiguity "buffer" aspect of right hemisphere.**

**The main problem with consciousness is the clarity.**

**10/5/2010 2:11:46 AM – If humans were taken off the planet the planet's ecological system would return to this "garden of eden" state. It is probable if humans were taken out of this ecological equation the ecological system would be much better off. The red flag in that reality is that is not logical because human beings have lived on this planet for tens of thousands of years for certain, the aborigines 50- 60,000 years. How is it that the aborigines and many other "tribes" essentially mimic the "low carbon footprint" all the other animals subscribe to. The tribes in the amazon have as close to a zero carbon footprint that is possible and that is in line with being in a perception state of harmony. If you perceive everything is good then progression is not probable. It is probable that the perception disorder is what has created this "modern society" that in contrast to the tribes has a huge carbon footprint. The seeing parts or details profoundly aspect of the perception disorder means a person would have to see some things that are not "bad" or harmful as bad and harmful. It is not probable there is anything wrong with the environment or other species on the planet because we have been here for at least 60,000 years. There does not appear to be anything wrong with the system we call the environment yet we are destroying it if one contrasts the zero footprint of the tribes with the footprint of the tribes, modern society.**



**The clock ticking in your head, your sense of time is the “sign” your mind is noticing an abnormally high level of details. The clock is “making” the person stressed. The person is acting out relative to this clock ticking in their head and that clock is different for each scribe. One either has a clock ticking in their head or they do not and the perception disorder “turns up” the observance of details and parts a left brain trait as it silences the right brain’s holistic aspects. So in veiling the right brain’s holistic aspect all that is essentially left is seeing parts and details and the quest created by the clock of details gives the scribes a perception of progression. One can take a stick and break it in half and say they have twice as many sticks but they do not, they just have one, the same stick.**

**Clock (sense of time) + extreme focus on details = technology.**

**It is so bad, the scribes are actually admitting the environment is being harmed yet, their “progression” obsession takes priority. It is very close to a situation where the scribes believe this unspoken fantasy that before they destroy the environment because of their quest for details, they will discover some invention, technology that will be better than the natural system in place.**

**It is not probable to be progressing and also destroying your natural habitat at the exact same moment. A species that is self destructive eventually will die off perhaps and that is because self harm is a symptom of disharmony simply because a holistic perception means you do not see yourself as good or bad, you don’t see yourself at all. That is how it has to be in a harmony system and this is not some life style that one has to work at. A person that sees his way to many details acts totally different than a person that sees very few details. If a person sees his self as above the environment then they will abuse the environment and if a person sees his self as nothing then the environment would have a much “greater value” in contrast, perception wise. Sometimes you hear about people who are very obsessive about details, maybe their looks for example. In actual reality you are a human being. You do not have fingers that’s just part of the “a” human**



**being whole aspect. There was a man obsessed with his teeth and he just would sit in front of the mirror all day and check his teeth to make sure they were not “bad”. So this beings entire life and entire exsistence was aborted because he saw way to many details. Maybe sometimes in your life you met someone but maybe something about their looks bothered you so you kind of avoided them and so you judged them by the cover. You judged them by the cover because your intuition sense is gone and you are seeing many parts and so your actual life is being affected. If ones perception is holistic it is probable they would get along with everyone unless they were being taken advanatage of. If everyone had this holistic perception then the world today would be absolutly different because we wouldn’t be seeing all the details we see with the perception disorder.**

**[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]**

**[thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;] Because no other animals learn the edcuation technology at a very young age there perhaps are no mammls on the planet running around with a clock ticking in their head reminding them to seek out details for “satisfaction”. It also explains why other mammals tend to be rather easy to hunt and kill because they see you are no threat. It has been reported that scientists in their quest for details sometimes come across animals that have never seen humans and they tend to not be timid of humans. That suggests a holistic perception. If you were a little minnow it is probable that you would not have such an aversion towards that big fish eating you or you may become to good at esacping and all the bigger fish would die off and then you would over populate and nature has ways of taking care of that abnormality.**

**10/5/2010 11:36:43 AM – As the story goes, there was a Native American chief and he created a written language for his tribe native**



tongue and he did it in about a month and that indicates that the math and writing inventions are not all on the scale of what the mind can handle in fact it is on the low "linear" end. His wife upon seeing the characters drawn on the tent said, "That is evil (harmful)." That is a true story but I left out the details and the point is, it is possible this is a situation where the "haughty hunters" (males) didn't listen to the wise females and we are screwed now and the solution rests in the males admitting they were wrong, but the males are the hunters and that requires a certain level of physical prowess and so it is important for the males to "act" very important because they are not as important as the females. The reason the females appear to sit on the sidelines is because they are in control but with this education technology, it is a male thing.

"We are males and we are wise and we invented the math and writing to make the females live much easier and we are wise and amles."

And the females responded with "That junk you invented is harming my offspring dip shit."

And the males respond "What do you know your just a female we are the powerful hunters."

And that one misstep cost us everything. This is in line with this pattern that females are treated as less than males when in reality they are the last say on everything but not since the males gave everyone the perception disorder. So it was a situation where the human species has two genders and this invention requires two signatures to approve, and the males invented it and they love their self because they are second to women because the women are the care givers to the offspring. We needed both genders to sign off on the education technology because each gender has a totally different perspective on things. The males are focused on this "macho" aspect because it is required to hunt because that can be perhaps dangerous, kind of like getting yourself hyped up for a fight. But the females tend to sit in the background and raise the offspring and they see the macho stuff not as wrong but the reverse of what they do. The



females are like the stable platform and the males is the hunter and the food gatherer. No drama with the females. He female saw the education and said "That's evil." And so they did not sign off on it and because the males ignored that, there was a major decision, to incorporate this invention into the species and expose the offspring to it, and the females didn't sign off on it, and the males are way too proud in the perception disorder state to ever swallow that much crow, and that is logical because they are perhaps hardwired to give this "I'm not afraid to fight physical stuff." Persona to the females. When the females feel safe then the offspring are raised properly and that is relative to how the males are behaving. The males essentially forced the education on the species because the females could not really stop them. If the education technology does only good things to the mind then the females are wrong in their intuition for the first thing that comes to their mind when they saw the written education, and that means the males are wise and smart, because they pushed the education and it turned out fantastic, so it's a good thing they didn't listen to the females. On the other hand, if my testimony is accurate then the males didn't listen to the females and screwed us all. That is a crux. When a person speaks about the education technology as flawless and a great thing it is because it has never occurred to them, it is possible mankind can invent things that are harmful, things that come back to bite, so to speak. The males made a decision outside of their scope of expertise. The males made a decision that is directly relative to the offspring and that's the females domain. Now the females get the number like the males, essentially by slowly forced suggestions, like if you get education females you will be popular and wise like us males and you get lots of money and luxury, so forget about the offspring come take a ride with us on the detail train." So this is the fabric of our species was infringed on because of this tool because the tool alters perception to a complete opposite. If the Indian Chiefs wife when seeing the "marks" on the wall said "That looks like a fantastic thing to teach the children." Then it would be another story but this perhaps has a lot to do with this gender struggle. The gender of each species must know their domain. There would be problems if the male



**lions were entrusted to take care of the cubs. This is not racists or gender bias. It is not probable there is a species that has two genders and both genders perform the exact same role. So when you see the movies of the tribes and you see the males standing there and the females in the background just sitting with the children and being very quiet, that perhaps is an indication they have lots of thoughts going on upstairs. Thoughts like “I wonder what the numb nut males are going to come up with today, make sure you keep an eye on the children.” The males invented the math and writing and gave it an A+ and the females rolled their eyes and here we are. That is far more probable and far more devastating than any talk of supernatural. There is this unspoken concept where females seem as kind of stupid in many ways and this is perhaps some sort of mental residue from this “falling from grace” caused by the education technology. It is not probable all a person's right brain traits like intuition are gone, they are just veiled so some signals come to the conscious state. That's a nice way of saying, the intuition is so strong when you apply the remedy you will not need anyone on this planet to tell you what hindered your mind. You will have contrast, before and after, and so that means, all humans have intuition and so any human that is exposed and applies the remedy should understand the exact same thing, relative to what harmed them. The exception where this would not happen is if someone didn't not apply the remedy the full measure for some reason. For example if you slam your hand in the door and yell out a cuss word, you perceive you break rules and that favors right hemisphere and that reduces the pain relative to the “ambiguity buffer” aspect. That in principle is applying the remedy because it is denying oneself. If you perceive the word “cow” is a cuss word, meaning you perceive harm will come to you if you say that word, and you say that word, you are harming yourself relative to your perception, and thus you are denying your “rules”. If you do not perceive “cow” is a bad word, and you say it with the perception disorder that will not favor right hemisphere. So one can see this “battle within because the kingdom is within” has everything to do with mental aspects that can try to undo the discrimination of the right hemisphere. The concept of the devil is he**



cannot be redeemed and he must be destroyed. That what deny yourself is. The concept "Even until the end of time" means after you apply the deny yourself remedy so to speak, you lose your sense of time, and that for you is the end of time, meaning the end of the clock ticking in your head abnormally, the end of your stay in hell, the beginning of your saying in the ideal plane, or heaven. Heaven is just perfection, meaning lacking nothing. In some respects your goal in life is very simple, because we have adopted the math into our species all you have to do is apply the remedy and get back to a perfect mental state, and you win at life. That is what winning at life is and nothing else because even after you apply the remedy, it is uncertain how long it takes to adjust fully and also what kinds of damage is caused that won't go away. It is probable there are damages caused by bending the mind to left for many years and then bending back to the middle. Being in a bubble, I would not be a good judge of that. One example is the intuition is very strong, non verbal, and when that "hits" I tend to attempt to explain that "pain" verbally and it comes out as harsh words. So I am attempting to emulate all I know, verbally communicating and when attempting to translate non verbal complex aspects, it appears like I am very angry but in reality, you are just seeing a being that is perhaps not even near warmed up still struggling to adjust to a complete perception realignment. I am not embarrassed or ashamed of anything I say because it's possible applying this remedy is not even advisable in some situations, so that means the person is destroyed and will never feel what a sound mind is like and so they as a sound minded human being, never existed, they lived this hallucination and acted on the hallucinations caused by the perception disorder. One very obvious example is a person that lives their life for material aspects. That is a person acting on the hallucinations in their mind caused by having the non verbal right brain aspects veiled. One focuses way too much on the physical because their cerebral aspects are turned way down. You were born in perfect mental alignment and by way of "contact" you were exposed to this education technology. That was all it took. One false swoop and now you're in a situation that is mentally very complex. In a harmony system



**you are allowed to destroy yourself, is perhaps the lesson from the education technology tool situation. Another lesson is, you can really mentally harm a child with any form of left or right brain favoring exercise because the child's mind is very delicate even well into their teens. So the education technology is essentially mentally aborting the development. It is so far to the extreme in favoring left hemisphere after you apply the remedy you will notice how flawed the invention is, but at first you will perceive you are messed up because now you can't judge well were to put commas and doing math requires concentration even doing relatively simple problems. So the prejudice leaves you and you see things holistically and you notice how many parts the education technology requires one to see to use "properly".**

**Someone I talk to in real life about the remedy is "poor in spirit" meaning they are depressed and they use drugs and they are very pleased to consider the remedy and talk about it. I told him the concept and the next day he said 'I want to watch a scary movie then go in the bathroom and say "I don't believe in bloody mary." He told me he was afraid of that as a child and I noticed he was being very creative in explaining to me these things. He was using his right brain creativity to translate the concept to a practical application. Abraham had his version of the remedy, attempted murder, and it perhaps was a kind of mass production so to speak of applying the remedy. John the Baptist's water version Baptism is also a mass production version of applying the remedy and it also is an attempted murder version. Deny yourself is an attempted suicide version so it's a solo version. For example, I could not apply the remedy on the person I speak to because they know me and trust me. He knows if I tied him down and held a knife over him I wouldn't stab him so the remedy would not work because the proper level of mental action would not be achieved. So the deny yourself version is in some ways more practical because it is more complex when you add a person applying the remedy on another person.**

**'Lose your life to preserve it.' Is distinctively a solo comment, one person.**



**Right brain deals with complexity so inventing an invention that is on a complex level would perhaps have trillions of words and the words would have to probabilities and have paradox. A sentence might be a thousand words. There might be a thousand words that all describe say a red car but they are all slightly different.**

**“The boy walked down the street.”**

**Instead of saying “boy” there would be several hundred words to describe a boy and “walked, and down and street. What would happen is everything would turn into a parable. But also the language based on complexity would have to be so complex one word can explain a thousand other words.**

**”**

**Hence to fight and conquer in all your battles  
is not supreme excellence; supreme excellence consists  
in breaking the enemy's resistance without fighting.” – Art of War –  
Sun Tzu**

**10/6/2010 11:37:49 AM – There is a story about a tribe that lives in the Amazon and one of the members of this small tribes sole purpose was to sit and listen “telepathically” to where the boar they were hunting were. He would then tell the hunters and they would go get the boar. So this being apparently could communicate with the boar on the unseen level and this perhaps seems improbable except the right hemisphere only deals with the unseen and these tribes were not exposed to the left brain favoring math and writing as children. So this person was very good at using it naturally given intuition and because it does not appear any major left brain favoring aspects were involved in his upbringing, it may be possible that story explain by that tribe is 100 percent accurate and reality. It is probable if human beings have right brain intuition or has a right brain hemisphere that is there top**



**deal with the “unseen” reality in this narrow that other mammals would also, like the boar. So this man was listening in on the boar conversawtions and then telling the hunters were they were. One might suggest that naturally given ability is best not veiled or hindered or discriminated against starting as a child. Modern society has grown to love is chase to find new details and it has grown fond of the perception disorder prolonged emotion capaicty dimension and so its main argument is not goingf to be, “We care about the children.” It is going to be “What would happen to society?”**

**“The edcuation technoliogy harms the children.”**

**“But what would happen to society if the chidlren were not edcuated so young?”**

**So the scribes do not register what is being said because they were a child and they got the edcuatyion technology. I am explaing to dead people abouty life and it appears like death. On another hand it is like explaining to a person addcited to a very powerful drugs how the symptoms of that drugs are starting to show on them, but they are ion denial because the drug is very good to them and it is all they know.**

**You should be very concerned when the scribes say “We want the children to get our best education.” And their constituents cheer and ponder what kind of supernatural could have created such a wise being, as they cast their vote for it. You only know how big the cage is after you escape; you only know what freedom is when you don’t detect any.**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]**

**[tree of the knowledge of good and evil (seeing parts ; prejudice] = math and writing taught to young children.**

**[the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = death; mental death; spiritual death, spcioes wide death; perhaps earth wide death**



**So this comment is saying the ways of the scribes is the wide path and it is full of luxury, relative to left brain physical or verbal focus. Deeper still it is an abnormality. If one looks at a harmony system as simply a vague norm that everything tends to swing towards then an abnormality will always be self defeating and perish. So the perception disorder just from learning the education technology is enough to create the mental abnormality and that is translated in how the person acts and that translates into how they react to everything around them and importantly other living things. The ego aspect, which is the prolonged emotional state in the linear left brain state can give one the impression they are superior.**

**A mother is pregnant and so the child has 9 months to mature so it can be born**

**Once the child is born it starts to mature again, physically and mentally.**

**Physically at around 18 the child matures, mentally at 25 the frontal lobe matures, that is relative to one's ability to reason, so that has to do with perception and intuition.**

**So we have a fetus and its development line is 1 -9 months**

**Then we have a baby and its development is 1 – 25 years**

**If that mother takes any kind of drugs or is exposed to anything that may not even harm her it still may harm the child because the child in her is very sensitive.**

**So if we apply that to the education, when a child is 2 or 3, parents start asking the child to count and do the abc's by the time they are six or seven they start drilling multiplication tables, heavy left brain linear**



**memorization, and when they do good at their peers say “You are so smart you will make lots of money one day.”**

**So 25 years it takes to mature mentally and the education starts at six or seven hardcore**

**So the education, starts in contrast to a fetus in the end of the first trimester.**

**If you expose a fetus to certain bad aspect in the first 3 months it may mess the fetus up**

**If you expose a child to anything that favors one hemisphere drastically at the age of seven that's before the first trimester of the child development relative to the 25 maturity date of the frontal lobe. So the minute a child starts singing the abc song, they are bending their mind to the left, and their parents had the same thing done to them so they have no right brain intuition, loud enough, to detect that.**

**This concept sums it up well:**

**[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]**

**Right hemisphere is the god image in man, it deals with non verbal or “spiritual” unseen aspects, example intuition**

**So this line is saying, how can you say the spirit of God is within you after eating off the tree of knowledge and not keeping the covenant, ap[plying the remedy.**



**[Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] This comment is relative to genesis comment about the tree of knowledge.**

**[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]**

**[woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise] = She in this line is Cain, not females, obviously females were the last to get the curse, the males invented the education and math and there are even report the females , like Socrates warned against it.**

**Remember Socrates was killed for corrupting the minds of the youth and he lived 2500 years ago just after the romans adopted writing and math they “stole” from the phonetians. One of the children he corrupted was Plato. Anyway,**

**[pleasant to the eyes] = Hieroglyphics are pretty to the eyes like many languages, Arabic and Sumerian are also very pretty.**

**[a tree to be desired to make one wise] = Education is thought to make a person smarter or wiser and this is the vanity.**

**Vanity is doing something but not getting the results you expected. So the math ( the number) and the writing is desired to make one wise, but instead its taught at such a young age, it does not make one wise, its discriminates against right hemisphere and turns off ones intuition among other things, and some say that's the soul.**



**[; the pen of the scribes is in vain] = Why is it vain? Because the script does not get ones closer to God it in fact turns off the way we talk to God, intuition,. On the unseen , non verbal level. It severs our ties with God.**

**[How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us?] = This comment is to the scribes, which is today modern civilization and it is an indication of the “anti-christ”, the reverse thing.**

**Not only is the god image in man not with the scribes, it is saying, you are taking the soul, intuition , of all the children, and you perceive you are not.**

**The fact the scribes perceive they are wise, when in reality they are veiling the children’s powerhouse right brain, demonstrates they are out of touch with reality. Its like a mother who takes her child and drowns it and says “Its was wise to do that because now it is with god.” Modern society percieves, as long as we give our children the tree of knowledge, we don’t have to raise them or do anything, the tree of knowledge is our God, it takes care of the offspring for us.**

**[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]**

**[for they know not what they do] = A parent that exposes a six year old to the education and does not detect that will harm the child is blind relative to senses to detect the danger. Sometimes an insane person will harm someone and perceive they help them and so the law comes in and says “That person knows not what they do.” Meaning they cannot reason well enough because of cognitive ability, frontal lobe relative reasons.**



**I am aware you have never heard this explanation of the Bible, I know that for a fact. What that means is, everyone you know has these texts wrong or I have them wrong. I hope I have them wrong. It seems I know this story well even though I didn't know this story for the first 40 years of my life. It all just seems to come easy, but the problem is, someone who are "awake" have contacted me and they say "You are right on the mark and you should have never published those books cause your history now." I kind of woke up by accident and should have kept my mouth shut but that indicates, I am an accident, I should not have picked a fight with goliath, but now I have, it's on.**

**[Mark 10:33 Saying, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Gentiles:]**

**[shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death] = Why did the ruler scribes and the scribes want to kill Jesus?**

**He was attacking their "number" invention and writing invention. It is not logical a scribe would give a rats ass about supernatural but if someone was walking around saying script and thus scribes are bad and they made a convincing argument, that's would be reason to silence them. The good news I understand is one is not going to hell if they don't apply the remedy, one will just go through life and never know what right hemisphere is like at full power and in the conscious state, so one goes through life seperated from the God image in man.**

**Okay I think I can stop now.**

**10/7/2010 10:07:24 AM – The whole concept of a demon is it was bnot always that way. There is this demon concept and this demon use to be a good angel, so to speak, but it fell from grace , and in the minions**



case, they followed the “big” demon that fell from grace, so they went along with the crowd so to speak. This revolt aspect, the harmful side revolted against the righteous side. If one uses the tribes that live in nature today and have not seriously been exposed to the education technology as a baseline relative to behavior relative to the environment and contrast that with the ways of the scribes, one will notice the scribes appear to be in luxury. The scribes have shoes, a nice bed to sleep in and air that is conditioned, and water that is conditioned to a cool setting. If one's purpose in life is to have so much luxury that life is pretty much meaningless then the scribes methods are ideal and if one has no ambitions in life at all except to in one way or another make as little impact relative to seeking luxury there is, the tribes way is best. The point is the two choices are opposite, and only a fool scribe would pick the tribes ways over the scribes ways, because the tribes appear to be in the stoneage but the point is, the only thing that make the scribes think they are not in the pre- stone age still is the perception disorder.

One way to look at it is, around 5400 years ago relative to the sumerians, some “cave men” as you call them, or tribes men, invented a written form of numerical and verbal communication and you trusted their judgement that there were no flaws in that invention relative to the fact it is very linear based. You trusted the exact “cavemen” you mock that they did not create something accidentally that has major mental side effects when taught to children. The point being, the “cavemen” that didn't buy into this written communication are the only human beings alive today that are not mentally compromised.

If you look for the signs of right hemisphere, the holistic perception aspect and look at how the tribes live, they live with respect for everything so it appears, but in reality relative to their perception, everything looks pretty good. It looks pretty good, the situation they are presented with because they still have the strong right brain holistic aspect factoring into their perception. One should not have to try. One should not have to feel stressed and like it is some great feat to be pleased with the environment and not have this burning aversion



**to what is naturally occurring. The deeper reality is the perception disorder makes one suffer and that suffering is what the luxury is all about. Kluxury in fact is just a symptom of the perceptiyon disorder. Why don't the tribes have ice cubes? The water tastes fine at room temperature. Essentially in the holistic perception, everything looks and tastes fine, the ambiguity buffer, but that is obviously the perception, then there is the other aspect of the mind, that is the observer of this, that's the third mind or the "holy spirit" aspect created when the mind is in perfect harmony relative to lateralization in the corpus callosum on a mental/unseen level. My brain is within normal limits so it is not probable my genes are good. It is probable I accidentally stumbled onto the remedy that was already spoken about and in doing so I realized that what they were speaking about. The scribes are "less" than the "cavemen" because the "cavemen" still have the god image in man, right hemisphere traits working and their deeds and fruits which is behavior is for the whole population of scribes to see. The scribes are just now starting to understand the importance of the environment and the tribes have respect it without even trying for tens of thousands of years. So the reality is, the cognitive ability of modern civilization is lack thousands of years behind the tribes. The reason is the tree of knowledge is veiling the right hemisphere and thus effects cognitive ability of modern society. Modern society is actually on a reverse trajectory of the tribes because society believes the mathematics and science will save them, the tree of knowledge, but in fact that is what is killing them. Someone said don't eat off that tree of knowledge or you die and it just never sinks in does it? That's unfortunate.**

**The one important aspect to understand relative to the "cavemen" is, they do not live in the wild and live with a near zero footprint and perceive it is a chore, the tribes in the wild act naturally relative to their perception and so this means, they might not see the need to level a forest to make a seven eleven because they might see the forest as at least equal to the seven eleven and its much easier to leave it as it is. That's really the key to zero carbon foot print, stop doing so much stupidity and sit. The problem is with a perception**



**disoder that veils the powerhouse of the mind one is left with seeking material things. It is thought Imhotep make the first pyramid so one has to think what did that represent, and the answer is ego and a symptom of the perception disorder. Certainly the concept of building towers to heaven spoken about is relative in part to this seeking purpose through material things, and that is a symptom the telepathic aspect of the mind is veiled because there is so much going on in the non verbal aspects, that the physical does not seem nearly as important. Its worse than that, on has no attachment to things to the point they would actually have some sort of break down only because the mind keeps changing topics so often, every 20 seconds perhaps or less. If you mind changes topics every 5 minutes then someone could insult you and you could forget about it and act like nothing happened and you would appear compassionate and merciful and slow to anger when in reality you are just an absent minded professor, meaning you are living on this tight rope , one foot in the material and one foot in the cerbreal world, instead of both feet in the physical world, which is what the point of materialism is in religion. One is not going to negate the perception disorder by giving away their money unless that act puts them mindfully into a suicidal depression and then they are in the general area where they may apply the remedy. Perhaps some can emulate this mindset during the actual remedy and then they do not have to actually go to that place. It does not appear the remedy requires anything special of a person except the person has to understand this great fear they may feel when in just a dark location, is not true and they must ignore it. One is not actually committing treason against their self, they are just ignoring the abnomally strong fear signals in a spooky place and the mind does the rest. After you apply the remedy, immediately, you will feel very sleepy and you may go to sleep. The next day you may feel very calm but after that I don't detect any matieience relative to the remedy after that at all. So it appears the mind actually noticies it is sending false signals and fixes itself. So then that appears, the mind itself is separate from the person, lets call that the spirit. When the spirit applies this remedy, the mind is shown that it is not working. The mind noticies the spirit is not**



**listening to its “death signals” and asks itself why? And then it notices why and soon enough within 20-30 days, you will get a huge “ah ha” sensation (cognitive ability restored) and the loss of sense of time. Don’t look for peace in a battle or love in a market.**

**[Revelation 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.]**

**[Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast:] =**

**[him that hath understanding ] = A person that applies the remedy will understand the core problem in this whole situation is the “number” the math, when taught to a child favors left brain and veils right hemisphere traits, like “intuition”.**

**[him that hath understanding ] = A scribe that applies the remedy has understanding relative to contrast. There is actually no logical reason to attack an inanimate object like math and writing unless it does something very harmful to people. I do not detect anything harmful in math or writing at all relative to an absolute, but if one just thinks about how linear the inventions are it starts to look like its probable it may do damage. The problem is, one can never know how much damage until they apply the remedy, then they understand what was “taken” from them by the number, then they learn their lesson, then the scribes have to kill them to shut them up and that is just as well because after one applies the remedy life essentially becomes infinite adjustments to a nightmare but without an emotional capacity.**

**[Six hundred threescore and six.] = 666 is the number of protons neutrons and electrons in carbon 12 and this denotes material aspects. Since right brain deals with non verbal and the unseen, relative to the “kingdom is within” meaning cerebral, then if one favors left brain which is what the math does, then one would have an abnormal focus on physical aspects just because their non verbal aspects have been veiled. So the whole concept of beasts is a person with right brain traits veiled , and a sensor of time proves that, and**



**that is not an absolute and it certainly is not a result of how a person is born it is a symptom of a manmade invention that has some deadly mental side effects when taught to a young person.**

**They never say the word math once in the bible so they must have called it the number. Since one half of the brain is dedicated to the unseen, right brain intuition, and the math veils that aspect it is logical as a species we are in a complete haze relative to the unseen aspect of this reality. So one can deduce from how the brain is made, it must be very close to how reality is.**

**X = Left brain = verbal physical focus**

**Y = Right Brain = Unseen, intuition, non verbal reality**

**Actual absolute reality has to be X/Y. The left brain is the aspect that deals with simple linear concepts and that is also the “physical focus” side which perhaps suggest the physical world is the less complex or the two worlds, the seen and the unseen. If you are born with a mind that is X/Y and you favor Y to the point your mind turns into a Y dominate mind then it is logical one would be very pleased with the material or physical aspects but not because that’s a persons genes, its because they were “programmed” to act exactly like they do, knowingly or unknowingly. By veiling the right brain non verbal aspects one achieves two things. The first thing is the person no longer has to deal or ponder one half of reality, the unseen half, and the other is: one is not even aware they are missing half of what is happening. If a person covers their eyes, ears and nose and they sit in the middle of a fresh battle field full of destruction, they will perceive everything is just fine and perceive nothing is wrong. These Prophets were saying “Something is wrong” and the “blind” scribes were sitting in the middle of a pit full of bodies and they were saying “You are crazy, nothing is wrong.” Both are of course correct and right relative to their observations but only one is correct relative to absolute reality. One is blind and one can see. They can no longer discern from their left and their right. The logic is, once a person has their non verbal senses veiled they could then veil a childs non verbal aspects and not even be**



**aware of it at all. If the scribes didn't see their own offspring as a mistake they would seek to "fix" them with their wisdom education so feverently. The children are not abnormal, the scribes are. If you cut out the right hemisphere of a person and then call them a human, that's fine but their deeds always give them away. They harm the offspring and actually in all honesty perceive all that education has no bad effects on the child's mind when in reality it destroys their mind. The scribes can't get you out of the pit because they can't even see the pit. Pone has to at least see the walls of the pit to find a way to climb out.**

**[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.]**

**You get a job for a certain large pay (number) if you have a high IQ (number) and a high GPA (number) and you attended the right number of years of school (number) because if all those numbers are high numbers it means the person is wise, because we are all numerologists because we have no right brain intuition from learning the number.**

**10/11/2010 12:09:24 PM**

**What the knowledge in science will never suggest to its practitioners is that the math learned as a child and the core foundation of science in favoring left brain has created a person with a perception disorder that has a fixation on details and perceives when they find "new" details, they are progressing and becoming more intelligent when in reality they are just attempting to satisfy their compulsion for details caused by the perception disorder which is caused by the linear education technology education.**

**10/12/2010 7:49:07 AM –**



**[E. S. (30) committed suicide with cyanide.] – Comment from someone that knew her.**

**["She was a lovely girl, smart, on the honor roll," said A. S., a longtime neighbor. "I don't know why she would do such a thing."]**

**[on the honor roll] = Heavy left brain favoring exposure as a child. This creates thought patterns that are strictly linear and this means a prolonged abnormal emotional capacity can be achieved. So Instead of this person being unable to mentally achieve a depressed state when right brain random access thoughts are factoring properly into the conscious state, this person started the downward spiral and the depression became so bad as a result of the emotional capacity she eventually decided there was only one way to stop the thoughts.**

**["I don't know why she would do such a thing."] = An indication there is no intuition happening. This person is waiting for scientists and doctors to publish a study and tell this person why this young girl killed herself with cyanide even after she made the honor roll. How can the education make you so smart you kill yourself when some milk spills? A scribe will say "See this girl is smart because she is a honor student." Then after hearing she killed herself the scribe will say "She was an honor student but her genes were bad." To compound that, they do not come up with any intuitional thinking at all because they have none, they just regurgitate what their "scientist scribes" tell them. It is my fault I do not explain it properly to the scribes and it is my fault I am not better at explaining it because the scribes minds are ruined so nothing is expected of them. I cannot expect a being that is hallucinating and factually out of touch with reality to the point they cannot even identify cause and effect relationships relative to the well being of the offspring in their care. The scribes can hardly keep enough food in their belly to keep their mind telling them to continue breathing. When the thoughts are in this ideal state of a mix of linear and random access thoughts, one could never achieve an emotional state one way or another that would ever lead them to take such a permanent act, suicide, because suicide tends to be relative on a**



**conscious level of escape. Escape is relative to fear and relative to suffering.**

**The remedy is seek the shadow of death and fear not. This girl instead sought death and then feared not, so she was off just a bit, but certainly she was attempting subconsciously to apply the remedy but applying the remedy blindly, which is what was happening here, is risky. The rule of thumb is, if you got the education and you have felt depressed it is a symptom you are ready to apply the remedy, literally or nearly like this person did and if you forgot the education and you have never had a depressed moment in your life, then your right brain non verbal aspects have been veiled to the degree they are turned off. The depression is a symptom some of the right brain aspects are bleeding into the conscious state and these non verbal aspects are very powerful. Even with no emotional capacity they are "too powerful" perhaps because one has to adjust to them and that may take perhaps years. So a person with an emotional capacity starts to feel the non verbal aspects of right hemisphere and it's so powerful that person may go into depression. One can look at it like looking at the sun. The sun is the right brain non verbal "intuition" aspects. After one applies the remedy they have random access thought patterns so looking at the sun, is very harsh, but the random access aspects will not allow the power of the sun to do much damage, so to speak because the thoughts keep changing. Before the remedy is applied if one "looks into the sun" their thoughts are linear so that remains and lingers and that is what the depression is caused by. Simply put, a human being in a conditioned unsound state of mind is getting a taste of right brain non verbal aspects and in their state of mind, it kills them. Sometimes you may see a person drunk and they will be ok and then they may start getting sad or depressed and going off on some depression aspect and maybe even crying, all in the matter of a few moments, and that is right brain aspects bleeding into their conscious state while they are drunk and it is just a sample, yet it can make a being with this abnormal emotional capacity emotionally implode. After you apply the remedy you will see no amount of drugs is going to give you any kind of euphoria and then you will understand the only reason people do**



drugs is to escape the suffering in that extreme left brain state. Being that do drugs are trying to escape reality, the abnormal perception reality the education technology put them in. Do you put beings you mentally hindered as children in jail for behaving like they were mentally hindered as children? Should you kill someone fast or slow that mentally hinders a child and then punishes them for behaving in ways consistent with the mental hindering they received as a child? Do you kill people who harm children fast or slow? That is my only question to you. I'm leaning towards slow. You never thought religion could be so much fun. Religion is very similar to rock music because it stands against the establishment which is the scribes. Religion like rock music is against this air tight structure the scribes survive on because left brain likes structure because it has no intuition, so scribes are afraid of the "unknown" because they cannot think for themselves without intuition at full power. If your intuition is at full power, there is no such thing as unknown. You will never find yourself saying "I don't know why that 30 years old honor roll student took cyanide."

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = [E. S. (30) committed suicide with cyanide.] – Comment from someone that knew her. ["She was a lovely girl, smart, on the honor roll," said A. S., a longtime neighbor. "I don't know why she would do such a thing."]

This young girl is twelve years younger than me so I let her down and I allowed her to die at the hands of the scribes because I am a timid dog and I am slothful. I do not write enough or write well enough so I personally killed this person. It's all on me. I cannot call you a murderer of this being because you were murdered also. You have no words at your disposal that would make a difference for this girl but I do have those words and so it's my fault. You are on the drug still so you cannot be trusted with any real responsibility. The scribes make me a murderer of children and they are too mentally destroyed to understand they are murderers of children also. If you think you don't kill children



with the education technology being pushed on them at the age of seven you perhaps are factually literally dead mentally. Don't cry for any of the dead children because they are our handy work. The ways of the scribes is death. When you subscribe to the ways of the scribes and then you encounter death and you say "I don't know what happened." I have to write in my books you must be factually literally dead mentally. Land of the free that are all dead. When you say freedom it is important to keep in mind, since you were born with right hemisphere active and you did not vote to have right hemisphere veiled yet the education attendance is a law so you got right hemisphere veiled, so you are free as long as your definition of free is a rape victim. Although your school teacher does not know that they also do not know they mentally rape children for a living. Rape is tricky because the spirit of the word rape is to "take from". If the education technology in veiling right hemisphere, would give that energy to say the teacher, and so the energy was taken from the student and given to the teacher and then that is a solid form of rape, which is like robbery, stealing. Thou shalt not steal and that means thou shalt not eat off the tree of knowledge until one's mind is developed because if one pushes that aspect on a child it steals the child's right hemisphere, steals the child's perception and steals the child's mental peace or soundness, meaning cognitive ability. Once a child's cognitive ability is taken they have been raped and it is probable they will never restore the mind they were born with, so they have no freedom, and they are dumb as a rock and their emotions are turned up to "implode" setting. I cannot think of anything or anyone in the history of the universe that would be that cruel to a small child that did nothing to anyone, except for the darkness. There is no human being that ever has been, or ever will be, that could mentally maintain after inflicting such grave harm on children on an industrial scale. It is not probable a person could inflict this harm knowingly and last very long and it is also not probable a human being could be aware of this event and last very long, if they had an emotional capacity. That is a very important key to all of this. I am speaking to being with an emotional capacity about a topic that may harm them because they have an emotional capacity and that



**also is the reason they tend to shy away from the topic because, they have an emotional capacity and cant take it. "It" being reality, the truth. It is like talking to a person very high on drugs explaining why the drugs are bad, but that person is so high, and they perceive they feel good, so they are in denial. The level of rtesponcibility relatyive to the edcuation technology situatiopn means, only being with normal emotional functioning can even start to consider finding a way through the maze created by this perception disorder caused by one of our own inventions. So everything goes full circle in the respect only right brain, deals with complexity, ambiguity, fast processing and intuition which is like , when you don't know the answer, it knows. That's how I explain intuition. It is alsmost as if , as you adjust to the intuition, you stop thinking about numbers or stats or outlooks, and just go by intuition. In 5000 years the economic numbers have not suggested why you are cursed, and it is probable they will not ever suggest why you are cursed. If the stick market went up to a nice high number that would please you, I am certain no indications that you are cursed would enter your mind. If your bank account went up to 5 billion dollars tomorrow, I am certain there would not be a comment on your bank statement that says "By the way you are cursed."**

**[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]**

**[And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle] = I suggest we both ate off the tree of knowledge and were cursed and thus the sinister and somehow out of freak accident I esaped its clutches. That comment alone explains the complexity because it is difficult to explain cerebreal sensations into words because the words appear interchangeable. It appears like this written language has two main words.**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil..]**



**There are only two words in the written language and that's good and evil. That means that there are only two values in the written language , good number and bad number. Because in nothingness one is in the machine state so saying "good things" or "bad things" is secondary to the concepts. So to a scribe that only see's good and bad, they would have trouble judging a person in the now, because that person would appear good and bad, or both or neither, or neutral, the machine state.**

**A person that intentionally mentally harms the children would be evil and in diaabolical, and a person that unknowingly mentally harms children would be evil as in harmful. The Baker Act is what that person would fall under, a threat to their selves or to others. This makes a very good out for everyone and it is truth.**

**X = children being mentally harmed**

**Y = insane people harming children unknowingly**

**Z = solution**

**$X + Y = Z$**

**I have a huge "Z" tatooed on my forehead. I wish I had advisors but I keep enlightening them.**

**[2 Timothy 2:13 If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.]**

**Deny himself is the remedy and that goes for any humans on the planet that got the education technology and has not applied the remedy. This means if everyone applied the remedy to restore their mind, what we now as civilization would fall away based on the simple reality that after you apply the remedy , your left brain turns down to normal levels so material things lose some focus and the counter is your right brain non verbal intuition aspects turn up to normal levels and so what appears to be a loss for the craving of material possessions is not because the person is so "spiritual" or "well behaved" it is just they restored the machine, and the machine keeps the mind going and so there is not enough "room" for these abnormal material cravings**



**anymore, so to speak. Timothy is saying, if a scribe says, “ I believe in God.” Yet they do not believe the education technology seriously hindered their mind “the number”, then they will never apply the remedy, intentionally.**

**[[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle..] = So one has to apply the remedy which is: deny yourself because yourself is : [LORD God said unto the serpent.] That is okay, that is the nature of the species, we are insane from this education technology so we do insane things, in fact, if we did anything sane, it would be accidental. That is not an anomaly, there is not one single country on the planet that openly suggest the number system in teaching it to young children harms the mind, even though a Nobel prize winner said it did 30 years ago. That makes perfect sense if everyone has a perception disorder, but it makes no sense at all if everyone is sane and has cognitive ability. Roger Sperry in spirit in saying “What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.” Was saying “Modern society kills children mentally and that means literally.” In a species that has no cognitive ability a battle cry would go unnoticed, but some alternative meaningless tribal crap, would be the talk of the town. It is reported one of the last things Sperry said was “Modern society still discriminates against right hemisphere.” So since I did not really notice he said that before the accident, and I certainly wouldn’t know what it meant if I did, then you certainly don’t know what it means. It went over your head because it transcends every battle you have ever heard of in your simple minded linear world. Roger Sperry was asking, “Who is going to stop the children from having the god image in man discriminated against?”. I’m your huckleberry. Once you apply the remedy your very first reaction will be extreme euphoria like you have never felt and your mind will be as sharp as a tack, and no being on the planet will pose a cerebral threat to you ever no matter what, and you will seek to protect that thing in which you have found with everything you have. So your first initial reaction when you lose your sense of time will be, “I am afraid to lose this.” And that indicates you are already aware you were raped relative to something being stolen from you. You**



**will be pleased with the light and you will want to go tell everyone about it but then you will start to see the sinister and soon you will become a scared little dog unless you apply the remedy the full measure. You will become scared if you are weak and you will convince yourself it is okay if the sinister gets the children and then you will slowly start to understand you are the sinister and need to apply the remedy properly this time. I am not talking about numbers here. Numbers do not matter. One being who applies the remedy the full measure is far beyond six billions being who have not, yet have been exposed to the education technology. Do you perceive millions of people have applied this remedy the full measure? The remedy is so abnormal it barely possible anyone should ever wake up from the curse, ever, fully.**

**If I say the right things to you I may be able to “talk you down.” Intuition suggests if I try to reason with you I will destroy myself. You want me to say give the children the education with more creative aspects. You want me to say give the children the education but tell them the remedy and assist them with it later. You want me to reason with you and compromise because then you can avoid war. If you got anything, you got war. When it comes to discrimination against right hemisphere, that’s always a battle to the death, don’t ya know. If you have to live in a ditch on the side of the road drinking puddle water to get you into the proper frame of mind to deny yourself in the moment of extreme mental action, shadow of death, do it, no harm came from the results of that that compared to the harm that comes from avoiding it. I don’t know which is worse, the fact the scribes vote together or clump together. If one was subconsciously aware they were mentally hindered, which a scribe is, then the very fact they were mentally imbalanced would mean they had a tendency to “deny their self” which means they would make decisions that were self harming. If one just looks at the environment as an indication of deeds, who is immediately effected if the environment is harmed? It is not probable any other mammals would ever notice if the ozone layer was thinning because in the wholistic perception, one simply adapts one a real time level. The other mammals would notice the ozone layer was messed up when**



**they caught on fire from the ultra rays. Now scribes have this detail awareness and they perhaps can explain down to the millisecond when the Sun will burn out using their math which shows their thoughts are everywhere but here.**

**The point of deny yourself, yourself meaning the “I have a sense of time” self, has much more to do with favoring right hemisphere than disfavoring left hemisphere. Left hemisphere is the scape goat in this because it happens to deal with linear aspects and the education technology is linear based, 123, abc, etc. That is as far as it goes. Left hemisphere on its own cannot cut the mustard and that is obvious because look at this place. Human beings went from this “Children are most important and don’t mess up the place to provides you food and water.” To this “If I build a big enough condo no one will live in I will be wise.” Insane personality. You are building cities and streets and automobiles and at the same time you are veiling the childrens right hemisphere, and you perceive you are making progress. What has happened is the physical seems so important because your right brain unseen aspects are silenced, but the moment you remedy that you will see lots of castles but nobody is home. They build their castles in the sand and watch the sea fall over them.**

**X = extreme left brain state**

**Y = post remedy application – right brain aspects restored or never exposed**

**Z = Deeds and actions**

**A = cognitive decisions**

**$X + Z = A$**

**$Y + Z = A$**

**Think about any tribe in the world today never exposed to writing or math and look at how they live relative to their “foot print” in contrast to society. One aspect to this situation is, the tribes may not have the huge cities and structures not because they do not have math or**



**engineering but because they do not have the left brain material focused perception disorder caused from learning the education technology. Perhaps the tribes do not know calculus because calculus doesn't mean anything if at the end of the day you veil the children's God image in man, right hemisphere and you destroy the environment because you are not thinking clearly. There is a tribe where the women are not separated from their babies for the first year after the baby is born. One can see this means that female has no obligations in all reality whatsoever but to attend to her child. This means the rest of the tribe takes up the slack and puts no pressure on the female because care for the child is paramount to everything. That is a very sound cognitive decision. This also indicates the males in these tribes know their place and it not raising children it is making sure there is no stress on the female so she can raise the child. The scribes have it all backwards because they perceive the education is the best thing since honey and since the females were the last to get the curse caused by the education, the male scribes have assumed the females are "sloth" or "stupid". They make scribes have it exactly backwards. The females were the last of our species to not be mentally exterminated by a male invention, so in that respect they are closer to sanity than the males on a species wide scale but the curse has no prejudice, if you are a human you have a right and left hemisphere and so you know you could count and say abc's long before the age of six or seven, so you don't have to ponder very long to know if your cursed, just ask the clock ticking in your mind. The perception disorder makes one notice the past and the future very well, and so it takes their mind out of the now. So a scribe will be running from the past or running to the future but stumbling over what is before them, the now. The scribes say loud and clear "If we educate the children there will be a bright future." But that is really saying "If we keep discriminating against the God image in man it will be a dark future." And they say that loud and clear and the scribe minions cheer with glee. This is the self hammer mentality. The world of the scribes is doomed to fail because it is built upon an invention that veils one hemisphere of the mind's traits because it's taught at such a young age. So in that respect, they are self defeating, and so no**



**matter what they do or what they say or what they invent, it all ends in death because humans needs both hemipshere working equally in the conscious state, period. But that's no fun. It very ovbious since we veil the right hemipshere traits with the edcuation we will eventually just die. So the comment"IF you do not change your ways you will perish" relates to speaking to the scribes. If you keep pushing that invention of yours on the childrena nd not applying the remedy, the only possible reality that will result is death of the sepcies and there is no perhaps because we are talking about silemncing an entire hemipshere of a beings mind at birth. The scribes will say "No drugs for children they are developing but its the law you have to give your child our math and writing at the age of seven or we put you in jail and take your child." That shows lack of reasoning skills. One cannot be concerned about a child and harm the child at the same time unless the person is mentally out of touch with reality. All signs indicate you love Thoth the literacy God infiantly more than you love even your own offsrping and you are treated as such. You like harming children until I say you don't. It is not nice to mentally harm a child in the way the education does and perhaps eventually you will understand that is my justification statement. When the ship is sinking it doesn't hurt to start a few fires.**

**[Titus 1:16 They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.]**

**Reprobate: One who is predestined to damnation. adj. 1. Morally unprincipled; shameless. 2. Rejected by God and without hope.**

**It works like this in this narrow. A person is born and they get the "number" the edcuation, and until they apply the remedy they are not capable of making "positive" decisions because the edcuation aborted their cognitive devlopment. So unless a scribe applies the remedy, they are not going to be doing anything but harm because harm appears "good" to them.**

**[They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him.] = If you say you belive in good and justice and rightousness and then at the**



same time pass a law that makes a child get their mind essentially perminatly ruined, the intuition/ unseen spisitual aspect of their mind, you are an unknowing hypocrite. You say you like peace but you make the childrens mind hell because your mind was made hell by the same “number” but you perceive everything is just fine unless you have an ounce of intuition working then you are perheaps depressed and suicidal. The scribes take a viable mind and make it a non viable mind absent of essential traits that need to be at full power and so that is the core fault in this situation. Thousands of years ago someone said , don’t mess with the tree of knowledge, and I am sitting here in my isolation chmaber responding with, “The scribes are in another perception dimension totally and they have no idea what is up or what is down.” In this narrow you can either be on the side with a huge army or on the side that has a general with a sound mind, but either way you are cannon fodder. Your argument for pushing that eedcuation on children will come down to you starting the argument with “I like mentally harming children and endangering their life and robbing them of their life liberty and persuit of happiness , because:” If you think think you have a valid counter argument then you can start off with “I prefer to discriminate agianst the god image in man in the children because:” Man is a scribe, so the god image in the scribes is right hemipshere but that aspect no longer talks to them because the tree of knowledge, edcuation has turned it off and they will explain how that is not true and not possible until the end of their time, but the anceint etxts are the only serious texts one needs to read the scribes have ever had a hand in making, and the texts speak about how bad scribes are. That alone is worth living to see on a daily basis. Of course science hates religion, because science, is math and that is the tree of knowledge and that is what makes a sound minded human being into a being out of touch with reality. But then you think I speak of organized religion yet, there is no religion on the planet that even explains what the tree of knowledge is and the actual remedy even though the same exact being have read over the remedy more times than they can imagine. They hear but do not understand. That’s relative to cognitive ability. When you hear the words “deny yourself” do you get all



emotional and angry or do you understand that is saying, get the hypothalamus to give you a very strong signal and then ignore it, which is deny yourself, and then you can undo the damage, falling from grace, that happened because you got the "number". It is not suppose to be judgemental unless a person is hallucinating and their emotions are set on beyond infinite. The education put a knife in your mind and that knife gave you some weight meaning created something called ego which is really a symptom of a strictly linear thought pattern. Everyday you wake up you recall the day before and continue on in your "ego" development attempting never to "lose face". When right brain is working properly, the mind resets in a way every few minutes relative to a clock so the "linear ego" aspect is not happening because of that as opposed to because the person is special or important. The concept that not everyone goes to heaven indicates that the remedy itself is rather harsh, not that people are "bad". Because the education changes the thought patterns from a random access dominate to a linear dominate wave, everything goes to hell. The linear thought's is way the person senses time and that along creates anxiety and a host of other problems like strong hunger. So the being in fact is destroyed relative to a baseline normal thought pattern mind. It appears when a person demonstrates random access thoughts the scribe medicine men immediately see that as mental illness. It is logical the left brain influenced containers have deemed any signs of right hemisphere main traits as "evil" or harmful or a symptom of "bad". We have to learn the hard way just because we can do something does not mean we should do it. Random access is chaos and that means the unknown and because you are a left brain container, that scares you because you have no intuition nor complexity to understand, structure has an offset called chaos, and if these two aspects are combined it creates this structure that also has this probability aspect, called chaos mixed in, so nothing can absolutely be pinned down. This craving for structure is relative to the left brain. Not having any intuition means it has to have everything laid out nice and neat and predictable, or there is panic. So all one has to do is create a chaos situation and the scribes will sign away their life and everyone else's life in two seconds just to



**feel that structure aspect. We would not have a right hemisphere that is random access meaning chaos, if we could not handle it. When right brain traits come back one notices that things are far less predictable than they thought in the extreme left brain state. The probability aspect is more real and the absolute aspect is greatly reduced. There are very few absolutes and that is in line with the holistic aspect of the right brain. The scribes give a person the Nobel Peace Prize and then they give the children the education that makes their perception favor left brain seeing parts, prejudice, good and evil, and one day one of those children will do something and the scribes will give them a Peace Prize and they will both pat each other on the back and explain how the education makes everyone non-prejudice and peaceful. There is no such thing as a person that has applied this remedy who is racist against another person relative to the insane scales the scribes use, like, color of the skin, or religion or basic belief in life. Do you tolerate the veiling the God image in children for any reason? That question is what separates the monsters from the human beings. No human being is intelligent enough to understand the human mind to put a child at such risk so early in their mental development by about fifteen years. You are not intelligent enough to risk another human being's mind just because you have a hard-on for the literacy God. I will give you some numbers to add up. I am pleased you have sacrificed your soul so that your mind would be in the proper linear state to add up the numbers I will give you to add up. Everyone will be okay about thirty days after they mindfully kill their self. Mindfully kill yourself. A scribe has to firstly become a sadist and then after they are sadist they can work their way to full blown "deny yourself" remedy. This means on a mental level. Whatever you dislike is now what you love even though your mind says you hate it. That's what deny yourself is. Forget about physical tasks they do not do the damage that mental tasks do.**

**10/13/2010 9:36:13 AM – There is a concept where a person can be insightful or considered someone who can think out of the box, and this concept applies to what is happening relative to observations in the no sense of time perception dimension. I am not perceptive as much as I am observing from a different angle than I was before the**



**accident. I see the same things everyone else see's but from a bird eye view, meaning I gloss over the details and see the core , just like some people forget about the core and appreciate the details. Of course if one has a choice it is better to see the whole picture than small parts of it because it is more balanced relative to reasoning.**

**The story of Moses is in part reative to the comment you can lead a horse to water but you can't make him drink." Moses freed the people exposed to the number and made slaves by the ruler scribes but he could not make them apply the remedy and it is apparent in**

**Some invest energy attempting to look attractive when they already do.**

**10/14/2010 12:33:06 PM – One being told me they applied the remedy while they were sleeping as I am mindful we all do.**

**<Rohrer> it is rough because it appears like progress can be made but it cannot**

**<Rohrer> the whole society must collapse , and thats progress because everything is reverse**

**<Rohrer> the scribes wway of life is simply a way of life a human would live if their unseen ecerbreal aspects were turned off, very physical focsued**

**<Rohrer> if you turn them back on, they find their self surrounded by surplus and realzie , they were halusinating and didnt need 99% of that stuff**

**<Rohrer> I perceive human beings ate some honey that had some poison in it, and it is perhaps a bit egotistical to assume some supereme beings gives a rats ass**

**<Rohrer> I dont perceive you belive math destrys the mind or math is the number of teh beast, you perceive it may play a role but it is not the smoking gun**



**<Rohrer> If it is not the smoking gun then I did not apply the remedy the full measure so it means my cognitive ability is trapped somewhere up the mountain so everything I say in spirit should be slightly off**

**There is a concept relative to “God rejects a person.” God is the right hemisphere in man or the image of god in man and although complex, relative to the ancient texts which essentially are the texts associated with the very early years after the education inventions. They called people who got what we know today as a math and writing education as scribes. So at that time, it was a minority because it had a label. After it caught on that label disappeared and everyone is now a scribe, with exceptions of being not exposed to the education technology and ones who have applied the remedy to it.**

**Because this curse can only be detected after one breaks it the tribes of course have no real experience with it, so obviously, they would not have a Messiah or Prophet or Ark of the covenant, because they don't have writing and math to get the curse, in order for a person to break the curse, to become one of those people. There is no such thing as a prophet in the tribes because they never get the curse the prophet has to break in one way or another to become a prophet. A prophet is just a person it appears picked at random who is openminded enough to detect the alternate dimension and escape it. That sounds like intelligence but in reality it appears to be done blindly with the exceptions of the intentional applications.**

**[Genesis 17:19 And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.] = This line suggests Isaac has a version of the remedy also of course his Father's version is proper and explains the concept perfectly relative to the (two man) version of the remedy. A person applying it on another person. Legally it would appear to be attempted murder from the person applying the remedy, but from the person applying the remedy it just they are doing something to give that person a death signal although in literal terms non invasive.**



**[I will establish my covenant with him]**

**\***

**Perhaps the reason the internet is linked with depression or as a cause of it is because the internet allows one to explore any topic they choose even if that topic breaks their own personal perceived rules, and that favors right brain. Also with the amount of information ones creativity can go wild on the internet and that favors right brain and these aspects alone means a person with the perception disorder is going to eventually become depressed. If a person gets the education and does not apply the remedy and they do anything creative, if they do it often enough they are going to become depressed and that may last a life time or it may happen very fast and end fast so to speak. So this situation is at a place, if you want to do things that favor right hemisphere understand eventually you will experience some major personality changes. I didn't think I could write before the accident and now I delusionally think I can.**

**10/16/2010 11:42:00 AM - Bruce Lee was reported to have said "Be like water." Water is readily able to adapt. Water does not have any rules relative to where it can go. Water fills every crevice of the rock it covers. Water is openminded. Obvious problems are sometimes hard to believe. The deeper reality is so many of the comments down through the ages relative to this "waking up" are geared towards those asleep and essentially do not have much validity once you are in the machine state. If someone tells you something you find impossible or not probable it is important to ask questions and test what they are saying. This is the right brain ambiguity aspects you are favoring. The actual topic is not relevant only the curiosity is. "Curiosity killed the cat." If you ask enough questions about this topic to yourself, you will eventually conclude the remedy is the correct step, perhaps. Your curiosity is what will perhaps assist you to apply the remedy, and the remedy is to "kill the cat", Cain, the extreme left brain state. "Turn the other cheek." If the shadow of death arrives and you are indifferent or you are submissive in your mindset, then you "turn the other cheek".**



**This of course is the extreme of these aspects. The extremes is where you find the “seam” in the perception dimensions. SO this suggest the two peerception dimension I speak about are the “normal” no sense of time perception dimension and the abnomral “sense of time” perception disorder caused by the edcuation technology.**

**”Its gets dark before the light.”- All that is saying, is the exit from the perception disoder “hell” is in the extremes, and in this case the darkest extreme. The 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell is treason and to be treasonous against yorusef is the extreme of darkness.**

**10/17/2010 1:44:12 PM – I am pleased I am in a battle to the death against one as wise and smart and strong as you. I’m lucky to attack the hive.**

**Bael or Baal as spelled in the Torah is a god of commerce and it first mentioned in the book of Numbers. Baal is relatove to the phonecians and the Greeks copied the langauge they invented. Relative to a heirarchy Baal is the ruler, first and principle king in hell. Ba’el means “the lord”. Ashtaroth is relative to Baal but in the translation from Baal being a singular male to Ashtaroth, in Hebrew it comes out as female plural. So this concept of “females are bad” is simply caused by this translation from Baal, singular male, to Ashtaroth, plural female in Hebrew. So in letting go a Baal, the name, the “commerce”male god became many females. Core reality is the males adopted the number system and writing and assumed it was a “popular” idea, and in reality it was not a wise idea. The concept about creating an invnetion that destoyes us, that in fact happen 5000 years ago. In a “spiritual” point of view we as a spcies on a whoole, went over to Baal, the commerce, number god. We started praying to “the lord” and started making sure our children started praying to Baal also. At this stage we all pray to Baal, the commerce god. Without numbers civilization could not function even slightly. The whole judgment of the scribes relative to well being is the stock market number. People actually change their frame of mind relative to what some number say thousands of miles away, that has no relevence to anything in front of them. A child will**



come home with bad grades “numbers” and that child will be terrified as to what punishment mom and pop have in store for them. The only thing the scribes school grade score shows is how well that child has discriminated against right hemisphere, and how much damage the education has done to their mind. A person that is near flawless in grammar relative to following all the rules of the language, relative to the scribes is a very intelligent person. A person that is fantastic at math is also considered a very intelligent person. Both of those inventions favor left hemisphere, they are linear. So society favors left brain influenced beings, but there are no such thing as left brain influenced beings, meaning beings that have a majority of the signals going into the corpus callosum are left brain signals. That is not a naturally occurring human being, this left brain influenced being. No human can be born like that, outside of beings born with major physiological defects. So a left brain influenced being has to be created, and they are created by the scribes, and if you are not pleased with Thoth the four headed literacy god, then you can suggest Baal the commerce god is the scribes god, but in reality they are one in the same. Literacy is relative to numbers and numbers are relative to commerce and at this point in history these aspects were brand new, and untested. Its like a quality assurance test and when someone has a complaint during the test about the test, you kill them, then you pass your quality assurance test. That's what this situation is. If you have a new product that needs quality testing you just pay off the eliminate the ones that speak poorly of the product and then the product looks flawless. I do not perceive we knew less about the mind 5000 years ago than we do today, the words are just different.

**Filicide:** killing of one's own child.

**Amicide:** murder of a friend.

**Knowing the score is more important than knowing who is on deck. Ideas start when the fear ends. Being aware of the curse is a part of the curse and so assisting others helps oneself.**



**Lojong is mind training and that is what the remedy and what meditation is.**

**10/19/2010 3:55:39 PM – Strabos, from greece, 64 BC – 24 AD, reported that, what they called lime but we know as aspetosos, harmed the slaves lungs who were mining it.**

**In 1989 OSHA passed a law that would slowly remove aspetose from circulation because it was shown to be hazerdous.**

**10/20/2010 10:54:42 AM – Only a being void of proper mental complexity and paradox would conclude another beings intelligence and reasoning ability is relative to their ability to weild strictly left brain linear, absolute based, education technology.**

**What the Africans and Native Americans think happened did happen. A monster that cannot reason found them and took everything they had including their soul. Perhaps in a thousand years we will have books written by Native Americans and Native Africans about their encounter with the tree of knowledge and the number of the beast. Considering the twop alternate perception dimension is it loppical that the only sane human being on the continent of America would be put in concentration camps and imade to look like a “bad” example of human beings when in reality they are the only examples of human beings left on this continent.**

**<humasect> depthless sea of words, there is no bottom**

**Fear the mac truck not the road. Patience is either important or deadly.**

**“To move your enemy, entice him with something he is certain to take.” – Sun Tzu**

**10/21/2010 11:37:36 AM – I overheard nothing that thought it was something attempting to reason by speaking about the ancient texts.**

**[Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have**



**dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.]**

**This nothing that thought they are something suggested this comment means human have a right to take over and covet everything and essentially do whatever we wish to all other creatures because we are the best thing going. The point is:**

**[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]**

**So numb nuts is assuming the tree of knowledge is eprhaps wheat and that is irrelevant to the initial comment.**

**Genesis 1: 28 is saying beofre wwe got the curse, the perception disorder, no matter what we did, it was probable it would be reasonable and a sound judgement. Subdue the earth does not mean destroy everything in your path because then you die because you are relative to the earth, without the earth there is no you.**

**So if you factor in the perception disorder, the curse, then you see Genesis 1:28 was beofre the curse, beofre we fell from grace as a species by messing with the education technology. Dominion does not always mean control or coveting. As your dominion increases so does your responsibility so instead of looking at the Genisi 1:28 as a ticket to act like a moron, look at it like, this tree of knowledge has given us a curse and now we tend to not act reasonable on any level, and after you apply tehr emedy, you are the only thing that stands between our extinction and protecting the children from the monsters. Dominion in an insane asylum doesn't mean very much.**

**This [And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle] cancels out this [Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.] and is replaced with this**



**[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.]**

**This indicates the complexity and the adaptation.**

**So first we have the garden of eden stage before the curse, and we can do anything we want to do because we don't have a curse so it is probable no matter what decision we make, it will be a reasonable decision. For example if it came down to destroying the environment or the offspring it's probable the ones in this garden of eden stage would opt out of that or not do that. It's like leaving someone you trust in charge of the keys to the house. The whole point of the comment "make you fishers of men (scribes)" means after you apply the remedy you achieve cognitive ability or consciousness so you will tend to make proper reasonable decisions.**

**So first we can do as we please because we don't have the curse, the perception disorder, then we got the curse, Genesis 3:14, and then the command changes to "deny yourself". This means do not do what Genesis 1:28 says after you got the curse because you will destroy everything and perceive it is reasonable, because you can't reason with your right hemisphere veiled.**

**In the equation  $E = mc^2$ ,  $c$  is time and that is relative, which means it is possible that variable  $c$  could be zero.  $C$  is the speed of light in a vacuum yet in a true vacuum there is nothing just perceptions of things, illusions, yet there are also not perceptions because they are just illusions in a true vacuum. It appears all science is doing is chasing details and assuming when they find them they become more intelligent but in reality all they are doing is satisfying their compulsion for details which is a symptom of having the mind bent to the left by the education technology as a child. Science is in this quest for "parts" and seeing parts is a left brain trait, but they are not accomplishing anything and never have relative to "progress" because they are not yet even at the mental cognitive ability to understand all that math they got that assists them in their "quest for parts" destroyed their**



**mind ebopfre it even matured. When a mac truck runs over nothing it does not affect the velocity of the mac truck.**

**To any students , I would recommend you shut down as far as attending any form of school. Assist your “parents “ in understanding the definition of burden. As a youmng person you can start to deal with the reality the scribes got to your parents and their parents allowed that, and now they are scribesd, and turning you into a scribe, now, or you can deal with that reality if you ever are able to apply the remedy. You have never ever read in any book the author explainiong, fail school like it your goal in life, because it doesn't even look like these fuck scribes can be reached at all. That means if you get enough of that edcuation you are fucked beyond m7y ability to reach you and that means you are nothing but a rabid dog and I am all for justified homicide on the gorunds of self defense. Self defence? The scribes are mentally hindering the children in a systematic way and that puts everyone at risk and in danger, so the self defence is totally justified.**

**If someone comes to your house and starts hitting your child with a bat and you kill them to stop that then a judge will say your action are justified because a child is defenceless on all levels. They are not mentally mature enough to perhaps defend their self.**

**If there is a law passed that says its okay for that guy to come to your house and beat your child, and then that person shows up to beat your child and you attempt to stop them, you are in the wrong and you get punished.**

#### **Compulsory Education:**

**“Today, every state and territory requires children to enroll in public or private education or to be home-schooled. More than half—32 states—require students to begin their education by age 6. Some states' set their age requirements as low as age 5 and as high as age 8. All children are required to continue their education into their high school years, with 26 states setting the cutoff age at 16. The remaining states require students to stay in school through age 17 or 18.”**



**So a judge is not really a judge a judge is more like a police officer, a blind enforcer of the law. The compulsory education law says, your child starting as young as the age of six is going to get the “number” and there is nothing you, your god, or the universe is going to do to stop it. So a judge will enforce a law that says “kill the children.”, so a judge is no good to anyone, they are blind enforcers of the law. A judge is paid to not think for their self but to read the laws and enforce them. Because of the perception disorder though a scribe judge is hallucinating so they are being rather selective in their enforcement of the laws.**

**For example it is against the law to physically abuse a child , hit them, harm them, or throw them down mostly because as an adult, you are much stronger and the child is essentially in “embryonic” stage of development relative to mental and physical maturity. So the scribes assume a child is born and at the age of six or seven, they are ready for all the tools the adults use. See it is possible this education does not harm the mind at all as long as you get it after your mind matures around 20ish, so then we are reduced to just a simple case of an insane person harming children. That is kind of the way this works. A scribe was mentally raped as a child so they seek to harm children as they were harmed as children, subconsciously. So in many ways this “battle” comes down to a battle between the males. The females did not introduce this education tool into the species and there are indications that they spoke out against it. But the problem is the males scribes perceive they have some sort of supernatural god on their side that guides them and it will never let anything bad happen to them because they are chosen or gifted or special or more than nothing. I find great humor in that. I don’t really care what the scribes think about anything even if they agree with me because they tend to run like scared dogs when the shadow of death arrives. They say nice words but inside, they are petrified of what they are encountering. I don’t think religion is dead I just understand most of us are. Religion is self perpetuating because as long as the scribes continue to veil the god image in man, the right hemisphere, in the offspring, then human**



beings will continue to wake up because the right hemisphere will do whatever it takes, even killing the being, to get back to the middle. This means once the scribes become mindful of the damage and the curse and become mindful of it quite simple, although quite a mental exercise, then there will be no religion because sound minded beings tend to act reasonable and so we can go back to doing as we please and enjoying what we have instead of chasing the death monster that is nothing but a compulsion caused by the perception disorder.

[Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.] = In spirit this comment is saying, you have the god image in man on your side, so I cannot advise you and I trust you will make proper decisions. This is saying, no rules, because you don't have the curse so you can reason, so no matter what you do, it will probably be a wise decision. But then it gets even deeper. This garden of Eden mindset, holistic, is what made us say "Ohh look math and writing, how bad can that be?" But there appears to be some major obvious problems early on. The seal found of Sumerian origin with a snake and a tree on it is a big red flag. There are numerous indications about the problems with the education technology going all the way back to the ones who invented it, but the scribes god is math and writing, they are not readily able to communicate or function, make decisions, without it. They think in numbers because the intuition is silenced. A scribe will see this comment "There were 75 million children enrolled in school last year." And perceive they are wise and everything is going to be just fine with those kind of numbers, and this demonstrates they are no longer mentally viable by any stretch of the imagination. That a nice way of saying, you must not be able to reason if you think the scribes are able to reason on complex issues, which in reality are simple issues.

1. The first rule of the universe is you do not harm children.



- 2. The second rule of the universe is you do not expose children to the number and script because it harms them. Perhaps after they are 25 you can experiment.**
- 3. If you harm children with the education technology, extermination is probable, on the grounds of self defence.**
- 4. If you interfere or stand in the way of beings attempting to protect the children from the scribes, extermination is probable.**
- 5. If you have a sense of time and perceive you have rights, you clearly misunderstand everything I have said.**

**If you are timid or afraid of the red sea you have my permission to check out now.**

**You're in the war now whether you want to be or not. You take the children's third eye, the intuition, I take the possibility you will ever get yours back after the curse took it. I'm your huckleberry. Go ask your God if that is truth. Go ask your judge how they feel about enforcing a law that mentally destroys all the children. Ask your judge if he was aware of the harm the education technology did to children, but he was just enforcing the law, or if he is mentally hindered to the degree he is not even aware the education technology is favoring left brain veils right brain traits. You can judge me if you can find a judge that I cannot convince you is totally insane and cannot reason and should at best be isolated for their sake and the sake of those around them.**

**I hereby disavow all the rules laws and standards of civilization, the scribes. Their rules standards and laws are hereby extinct and never apply and never will apply ever again. The scribes are the bad seed and the sooner the sun burns them up the better.**

**[Some states' set their age requirements as low as age 5 and as high as age 8. ] Relative to the insane scribes, they perceive the states that start the education at 5 are wise and intelligent, and relative to reality world, the states that set the age at 5 are slightly more nonviable**



mentally as beings and lifeforms than the rest of the states that set the age at six or seven. After all that left brain education you are nothing but a slave to the scribe's rulers you serve and you are nothing but cannon fodder to me. If you had any sense of your body you would literally apply the remedy and say screw getting my mind back because it appears like a total; nightmare when you do, and I agree and find no fault if you just wanna literally check out. One thing you are not going to do is remain. You are either going to apply the remedy and attempt to turn this nightmare around or you check out literally and go get some "rest.", but if you get in my way I will grind you to dust and then write a book on the merits of doing so.

There is an equation that is important to understand because it is a pattern that is very real and it is a good example of ignorance is bliss.

When you apply the remedy and feel your right brain, initially it will seem like no big deal relative to how hard it was and then you will perceive, anyone can apply the remedy and it's so easy and as your cognitive ability starts to warm up over the next 2 years, your opinion will start to swing in the other direction. Meditation during tea with the shadow of death is an infinitely more effective way to break the curse the scribes gave you, unknowingly. You will think to yourself, who would not apply this remedy and feel this right hemisphere, it is fantastic, but you may not be aware, they have no idea what you mean by words like: life, sanity, consciousness, normal or death. When the big fish arrives you are nothing but a scared dog. Why don't you call me and tell what your life expectancy is going to be when the common people start applying this remedy and understanding personally the definition of scribe and traditional education is death.

[Exodus 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren. Exodus 2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.]



**This is reality. If you have not been raped and then escaped and understood who raped you, you do not know how you will react. On a deeper level, perhaps Moses discovered, it's better to not leave anything on the table, so maybe give a written testimony in case you are not able to kill all the scribes with your bare hands. The only thing coming out of God's mouth at this stage is "deny yourself" so if you hear God when it talks to you is not saying in one way or another, "Go now and mindfully kill yourself." Then you know the God that talks to you is the sinister and factually not really God at all. God tells the sinister to submit and then God comes back into power. If in your prayers you are not hearing that, then you pray to the sinister, so I would advise you go mindfully kill yourself, because it's possible you are possessed by some sort of aspect. God cannot tolerate abnormality because abnormality kills harmony. You create the abnormal children because you are abnormal because the God you pray to and tells you how wonderful you are is the sinister and abnormal. After you apply the remedy all God will ever say to you is "Do not let them kill my image in the children." , and if you do not kill yourself or go insane after you hear that, then the only logical explanation is, you applied the remedy properly.**

**I'll give you an example of what a moment of truth is.**

**If anything happens to me no matter what it is, level the scribes world and leave nothing standing.**

**If the remedy is fake , then the ones who are supposed to be awake are fake, and so that last comment is me talking to myself.**

**If the remedy is real, and thus the ones awake are real, then you should pray to your true God that I live eternally because if I die, so do you.**

**So the moment of truth is, am I bluffing, or are you reading the private diaries of being light years beyond your mental abilities in your current state of perception, to understand? You probably know the answer but**



**I doubt it. It's frustrating trying to reason with something that cannot reason even slightly.**

**Pitologist: a person that studies and assists others out of pits.**

**Now you have one word with a proper definition.**

**The intuition is so strong that sometimes a concept makes your eyes tear. The tear is not because one is sad , its because on is not used to the power of right hemisphere.**

**10/22/2010 8:34:14 AM –**

**“(CNN) -- When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. "We were like, where did that come from? When did they cover that today?" said his mother, who lives in Hopkins, Minnesota.”**

**Cathy your offsrping is killing his mind so you can say on a world stage “G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.’ I want to see how astonished you are Cathy when you tell your son he has to “seek the shadow of death and fear not” because your mother exposed you to the number about 20 years too early. I want you to know Cathy at least one human being in this narrow understands you are pleased to brag on a world stage about killing perfection, your own child's mind. If you have any problem with what I am saying I advise you “lose your life mindfully to preserve it.” I would debate with you Cathy but your deeds relative to how you treat your own offsrping demonstarte you clearly cannot reason.Because the fact you brag about harming your own offsrpiong on a world stage indicates losing your life mindfully is the most astonishing thing you are capable of doing at this stage in your stay in the narrow. Why don't you ask your child Cathy if he is aware that all that math and writing in favoring leftg hemisphere discriminates against right hemipshsdre, and when he says “No I didn't know that” you will undertsand your son isnt a genius , he is an abomination, just**



**like you Cathy. I am not astomished your son “ate rat poison” when you put it in front of him because you certainly praised him when he was exposed to the number and the fact you perceive your son is a genius only shows me, your definition of genius is mental death. I am astonished you are allowed around children at all Cathy. There is a big fish in the ocean now Cathy and it loves eating abnoramlities that float in front of its mouth, so I beg you to speak again, in this infinity.**

**[G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten] = math equals intelligence = the number of the beast equals intelligence = the god image in man is wrong and bad.**

**Right hemipshere can’t do math, so the better at math you are the more you have right brain veiled.**

**“The devil is in the details”; the math favors left brain so the beuing starts seeing way to many parts, and that Cathy, is why you perceive your son is an inventor. In reality he just has a compulsion to satisfy his craving for details. After the edcuation one see’s so many parts they are a “detail”. They miss all the wisdom and exchange that for details, knowledge. The sooner you apply the remedy Cathy the sooner you can start all over because obviously, by your deeds relative to how you treat innocent children, there is nothing about you Cathy in your current state of mind that is viable or worth saving. If your husband had any common sense Cathy, he would sow your mouth shut. I am astonished your abomination scribe buddies don’t have the death setence for mothers who brag on a world stage about how well they ruined their own child’s mind for the promise of a few shekels, a number. At this stage I wouldn’t even breathe if I were you Cathy. Monsters can detect their self, but they first must take a long hard look at their self , and that requires lack of ego. Depressed people isolate their self because they are taking a long hard look at their self and of course many conclude, they are “bad” or they do not “fit in”, and they are making an accurate**



observation but they perhaps are not aware they are right on the money, so to speak. It is logical to feel out of place in a lunatic asylum because there is no structure because there is no reasoning in a lunatic asylum. If you look at the scribes world agenda, there is nothing consistent. Every scribe country, and that the only kind of countries there are, has their own goals and they may even contradict the goals of other countries, so there is no consistency. Learning these linear favoring inventions does not give one structure because it hinders or aborts one's cognitive ability, so one cannot reason, and the inability to reason means one has no structure. If a mother is exposing her child and mentally destroying the child and bragging about it because the mother believes they are wise to expose the child to the number at the age of six, then they cannot reason and so they have no structure, they are just absolutely totally insane and out of touch with reality, so structure goes out the door with that. You don't have structure if when all is said and done all you have done is take a perfect mind and turn it into an abomination like your mind, dip shit.

So the devil is in the details means, the devil is in the ones that eat off the tree of knowledge and do not apply the remedy, the scribes, the ones who see so many parts their mind has a little clock ticking all the time and they perceive it is a real valid legit clock, when in reality it's just a hallucination caused by the perception disorder.

[G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten]= "I veiled the God image in man, right hemisphere, in my child much sooner than you veiled the god image in man in your child, and now I get money and interviews on the news and so I am demonic(popular)."

Cathy if you are not interested in the remedy I suggest large doses of Paxil.

Once you start looking for the reverse thing you start to see it everywhere. You start to see that there are in fact two totally



**different perception dimensions going on in one physical dimension because of the abnormalities caused in the mind by all the left brain favoring education children are exposed to at the age of six. You are not mentally viable if you harm children and are not even aware of it. You are not mentally viable if you harm a child and then perceive you helped the child.**

**[double-digit numbers in his head] = He is getting the number ingrained in his being and everytime he does a math problem, considering your son is 16 now, he veils right brain a bit more. The fact Cathy, no one you know in the universe has ever told you the education technology hinders the mind, instead of assuming I am wrong, perhaps you should consider, the reason you are “blind” is because you had too much contact in your life with the “blind”. After you mindfully kill yourself Cathy I want you to spend the rest of your life attempting to convince the perfection you destroyed to apply the remedy and I am certain you will come to understand the definition of infinite job security. Look at it this way Cathy, if I didn’t write this in the book relative to you, it means you would have gone the rest of your life in the mental state of moron. Now that I have written this, your options are wide open, you will either read this and emotionally have a cardiac arrest, literally kill yourself or mindfully kill yourself, apply the remedy. Between you and me Cathy, I am neutral about which one you choose, it’s all good to me. The holistic , wisdom, you should get out of this section Cathy is, you are not welcome here anymore. I am going to make sure you get all the popularity you can stand, Cathy, and then some. You will come to understand Cathy, I am not afraid of what I own. My name is Todd Andrew Rohrer. If you have any problem with anything I say ever into infinity, Cathy, you can contact me, I will look forward to it. Who do you say, I am? I just hope you sold your sons soul for all the money in the universe, Cathy, because if you didn’t, you got ripped off. This all that is in your head Cathy [numbers in his head], and now that is all that is in your son head.**



**I don't wanna hear the fucking word peace when innocent children are being mentally destroyed on an industrial scale and the abominations that make sure that happen's brag about it on a world stage. I will quote Mohammed in part. "Come to your senses." Which means apply the remedy.**

**After one applies the remedy one becomes mindful every other being that attempted to go up against the scribes failed on every level. This creates this perception that "You will be different." And that creates this "self righteous" perception from observers. The actual reality is, the burden is not on the being explaining the remedy, the bottle neck is on the person that has to apply the remedy, and that's where everything falls apart. It's like giving a person tripping on acid instructions and expecting they will be carried out. It's probable they will not be carried out and it is probable, if they are carried out, it's nothing short of a miracle.**

**["(CNN) -- When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. ] = "Cathy, the mother who sold her sons soul to the number for the promise or popularity."**

**That is how you will be remembered Cathy for the rest of infinity, and I am mindful of that because I just said it.**

**The title of that article is "Parents: How to raise a creative Genius"**

**The very first line of the article starts off with this**

**[" When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. ]**

**So this article is saying, if you expose your child to the number early enough you will create a creative genius. The only reason that is insane is because math favors left brain and right brain is the creative aspect. So this article in reality is saying, "If you veil**



**the god image in your child early enough you will create a being that can function well in the lunatic asylum.”**

**You cannot be a genius if your right brain traits have been veiled because if that is the case then beings who apply the remedy and restore right brain must be Gods. If this child who was exposed to math at the age of six or less is any where in the realms of genius then the tribes in wild who were never exposed to the education are God. If the tribes in the wild are just sane human being who act like sane human beings , then this genius who was exposed to the number 20 years before his mind was ready is nothing but a mental abomination because he had contact with same.**

**This comment is either light or darkness and it requires intuition at full power to make that determination.**

**[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. ]**

**“Parents if you want your child to be a genius give him the number.” That is the spirit of what this article is saying.” Parents if you want to be popular and rich give your child’s soul to the sinister using our patented education technology.” When the universe falls on your head you will come to understand mindfully killing yourself is your only reasonable option. You can stay cursed if you wish but you are not allowed on this planet anymore. You are an outcast in your own species from this point on until you apply the remedy. If you perceive you can stop me, it only proves you can’t; if you perceive you can’t stop me, you are starting to wake up. You got my attention Cathy and I am mindful you won’t be recovering from that. Ask you whore literacy God , Thoth, what it thinks about that. Death choked on me Cathy and now I am choking on you, and so I spit you out of my mouth.**

**There are no males or females, just the cursed and the insightful.**



**“What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.”**

**Cathy you are modern society and you hung yourself because you openly admitted one a world stage, you veiled your child's right hemisphere very early, and you actually brag about it. You Cathy, modern society, discriminated against your own flesh and bloods right hemisphere and then you brag about it and encourage other parents to do the same. You told the newspapers when you started discriminating against your own child's mind and they quoted you.**

**[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. ]**

**Cathy you admitted on a world stage you mentally destroyed your own child. Are you pleased Cathy or are you too mentally destroyed to even understand that is reality? What do your relatives and friends think about you bragging about mentally killing your own child on a world stage? Are you please you killed the God image in man in your own offspring Cathy? Why don't you ask your abomination to do the numbers and tell you what your life expectancy is now Cathy. Tell him he won't need to use double-digits. You were given perfection and you destroyed it because you saw the light as darkness. That is my judgment on you Cathy. We do not tolerate rapists of the innocent children minds here Cathy, so you need to start packing your bags. If you are not aware of what sound minded human beings do to insane human beings that harm children you are about find out, Cathy. Perhaps your cult leader forgot to mention that to you and by the way tell your God I am here for its heads.**

**As for CNN, for publishing an article suggesting it is wise to veil the god image in children, unknowingly, you will forever be known as CNN, the facilitator of the mental rape of the offspring. CNN the news network has no problem with mentally harming children and encouraging it, in fact they are so mentally backwards they write articles saying if you expose your child to**



**the math early enough he will be wise. CNN is saying “If you kill the god image in man in your child early enough we will write an article about you and you will be popular.”**

**CNN.com, the news agency that encourages parents to mentally kill their own children. You keep publishing your articles CNN and I will keep hanging you with them and we can come to understand who lasts longer. I am blessed it is such a target rich enviornment. CNN.com you are mopdern society and you openly encourage the discrimination against the god image in man and the proof is in the first setence of the article.**

**[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. ]**

**Cnn you are nonviable and you have been judged as such. Cnn.com knowingly or unknwoingly facilitates and also encourages the mental destruction of the child’s right hemipshere. Cnn.com encourages you, knowingly or unknwoingly, as a parent, to mentally destory your child’s mind. If you are good at destorying your child’s mind they will do an interview with you so you can brag on a world stage how well you destoryed your child’s mind. Right Cathy? The scribes reasoning ability is so weak they have trouble understanding when someone is picking a fight to the death with them.**

**Any country on this planet that exposes young children to the math and edcuation technology and does not explain to them the potential side effects and does not explain the remedy to the potential side effect is to be looked at and treated as a mental rapsit of children and that nation is to be shown extreme prejudice.**

**Pierce -**

**<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2CGrf9Ssjjg&feature=related>**



**Did they tell you about the number.**

**That it put you in your slumber.**

**Don't talk about me.**

**You got addiction and subtraction.**

**That's why your mind's a little fraction.**

**You got the number now.**

**That little mind I call a fraction.**

**Tell me about that clock in your head that tells you when the  
seconds are certainly dead.**

**Tell me about that clock in your head and what you know is what  
you read.**

**Can you do a couple calculations for me?**

**Im not going down that raod.**

**1,2,3,a,b,c you killed me.**

**Im not going to fucking implode.**

**Im not going down that road.**

**1,2,3,a,b,c you killed me.**

**Im not going to do the math.**



**Im not going to fuck that calf.**

**Im not going to add up the lost.**

**Im not going to add up the lost.**

**<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFkju3go2eE&feature=related>**

**Why do the moutains fall away.**

**Why does your lip stick, turn trick, ice pick.**

**Why does the distance always fade.**

**Why do your eyes burn, lips gone, wrong turn.**

**Why do your eyes glow, vine ripe, light snow.**

**Why do the mountains always fade.**

**Why do your eyes burn, lips turn, you learn.**

**What does the fountain really know.**

**Why do your eyes burn, lips gone, wrong turn.**

**Juice - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DmgzGzRGMg>**

**The wind leaves you, tryimng to catch your breathe.**

**I found myself, trying to catch your breathe.**

**You keep your jucies Ive had enough**

**You keep your truth Ive lied enough**

**You keep away, Ive said enough.**



**Climbing down, it isn't as fun as it looks**

**You might miss some hooks**

**You won't find in books**

**It farther than it looks.**

**You keep your jucies Ive had enough**

**You keep your truths, Ive lied enough**

**You keep away, Ive said enough.**

**Climbing down, I have some friends there**

**Even on a dare, you'll get nowhere.**

**The wind plays a role in the good that you've done**

**The wind plays a role, from all the hate that you run.**

**You cannot reason with the darkness you can only command it to kill itself. I was found in the waste of time. It only hurts when you think about it.**

**10/22/2010 8:53:38 PM –**

**“Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity.”- Sigmund Freud**

**Inability to tolerate ambiguity is neurotic.**

**I submit it is possible everything I think and say is wrong on every level and definition of the word wrong.**

**<Rohrer> one has to learn to adapt to their insanity because thats the only game in town**



**<Rohrer> and that is probabkle because a holistic perception means one will adapt to rat poison redily**

**10/23/2010 11:16:57 AM –**

**This is a sort of if then statement.**

**X = education technology**

**Y = remedy**

**Z = perception disorder**

**G = If X does not cause Z then Y is literally tricking your mind into think you died and so then the mind fully opens up and one is looking back at the “life” and that’s why it makes perfect sense.**

**H = If X does cause Z then Y simply unveils right brain traits and that explains why after Y is applied one notices a great amount of ambiguity added to their thoughts and also random access thoughts added.**

**Intuition suggests H is the reality but ambiguity suggests there are some anomolies with H that do not add up.**

**Perhaps the mind has an “air bag” and that is what “deploys” when the mind perceives the person is about to die. Everyone only has one “air bag”. This means the “air bag” itself is when a person perceives they will die and then they accept it, and that is when the “air bag” deploys and then from then on out our minds make life very easy for us.**

**On the other hand sometimes when a heart is beating irregularly they will shock it and that will reset it.**



**[Mark 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.**

**Luke 4:2 Being forty days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.]**

**This is the “reset”**

**If one think about a computer rebooting. From the time it is turned on until the time windows loads, for example, that’s the “rebooting”**

**[And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan;] = In this “rebooting” period one is totally defenceless, the mind is in total chaos attempting to adjust to having all this “power” added to it.**

**[he afterward hungered.] = This is important because everyone knows a “normal” person gets hungry about every eight hours and after twelve hours they start to not be able to concentrate and they become weak, and after perhaps even a few days without food they can hardly function relative to being able to be up and about and carrying on with daily tasks as if they had a full belly of food. So Jesus was hungry but only after forty days. One way to look at it is, in this “rebooting” period everything is concealing relative to thought patterns and so one may also go the opposite route and eat more than normal because they have no hunger. This paints a different picture of the story you have ever heard about Jesus because it indicates he was perhaps not even near warmed up when he was killed three years after this “rebooting” or being “born again”. This means Jesus was like a three year old child in nature, and he was attempting to explain the remedy he applied, “Those who lose their life preserve it.” And he was telling the truth. A child has no concept of lying because they are in the holistic perception where, telling the truth would never be perceived to be “dangerous”.**



**The concept lamb to slaughter is relative to a deeper possibility.**

**[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:]**

**Zacharius had a son John the Baptist and he explained the “fear not” remedy to him and John assisted Jesus with his own version of the “fear not” remedy, the water version.**

**On one hand Zacharias’s son was killed by the scribes yet it appears he kind of left Jesus to the wolves just like his son John. A hint of absolute indifference because of the seriousness of the situation. Zacharias perhaps, has to be the “big fish” in the new testament. Zacharias knew the full measure remedy and he taught it to his son with is totally logical and since they went the full measure with the remedy , they literally would both be lambs to slaughter.**

**Neurosis is the inability to tolerate right hemisphere.**

**One has to look at it from both perception dimensions point of view.**

**From a sense of time perception, seeing parts, perception point of view, Jesus was making the scribes look like idiots with is “wisdom”.**

**[Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,]**

**If your child reads this book and applies this remedy and restores their right hemisphere, as your child, they will look at you as “dumb” and me as “smart” because I told them how to get their mind back when that was your job. You would perhaps be rather pissed off at me.**

**If people in the world start applying tjhsi remedy, they will restore their mind and understand their government and ,**



**organized religions and political groups and scientists, are all “retarded” in contrast to me, because none of them told the person how to get their mind back and so those “groups” may be rather pissed at me. Perhaps the word is envious or jealous.**

**[Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,] = Envy, Jealousy, symptom of a linear perception. [And he taught daily] = The first day the scribes and chief priests scribes probably laughed at him, but as people started to listen they started to “see the light” and before too long those scribes and chief priests scribes were thinking of how to stop this person from making them look like fools.**

**If you apply the remedy and then get your mind back you will understand I told you something more valuable than any control structure on this planet has ever told you, and then the control structure you rely on and hold in such high esteem becomes a laughing stock. Misery loves company. Misery is like being attacked from all sides but not being able to understand why. The scribes did not want to kill Jesus because he was anything but a serious threat to their “control structure”. Jesus was a carpenter's son and he was making “the high and mighty” look like idiots. Does the person you elected to rule over you tell you this remedy because if they did not then you elect fools. Perhaps your leaders do not wish to give you the benefit of the doubt. Perhaps they understand if they told you the remedy you would laugh at them and so they just let you stay where you fell. On the other hand, perhaps they have no idea about the remedy, they are not mindful of it at all. Then we have a blind leading the blind situation. A deeper reality is once you have your mind back, the last in the universe you need is some one to rule over you because the intuition is your guide. That reality is a nightmare to a control structure. Control tends to lead to self destruction. If those scribes and chief priests would have allowed their**



**“emotions” to wane then perhaps they would have just applied the remedy “lose your life (mindfully) to preserve it” and they would have then concluded Jesus was no threat to them because applying the remedy on its own merits relative to a person with a perception disorder requires everything they have mentally. That means it requires all their energy to do nothing, when this “shadow of death” arrives. Doing nothing during extreme mental action. If you think about that concept, you can point it at me and say “You are experiencing extreme mental action because of what you are aware of, and so you should stop writing and do nothing.”**

**So it was nearly 1500 years after Jesus that the male scribe dominated world decided the females were finally important enough to get the education technology and thus the perception disorder. So one can start to look for groups that were most recently exposed to the education technology and one may perhaps see the pattern that they were all looked down on by the male scribe dominated world. From women, to Native American, to the tribes that still live in the wild in general, to African Americans, the slaves. So being raised as a male scribe I saw all of these groups as inferior because I got the education and I was male. That’s perfectly logical, the tribes should look savage to me because I could not survive in that complex of a situation where everything rested on me to get food and water and one mix up , you are dead because there is no such thing as emergency surgery or 911. Another way to look at it is, the tribes that leave this nearly zero footprint did were not born yesterday and figured it all out, it is this way of life relative to the holistic perception that demonstrates how sane they are. The tribes who never were exposed are so sane, they by default and naturally by the nature of their perception, leave the environment exactly as they found it. The tribes accidentally leave the environment exactly how they found it, not better and not worse, as if they never were there at all. Only a being with no self awareness or ego perhaps would do that naturally. Like a bear does try to build a huge cave everyone will remember him by, that kind of pride**



**and ego crap have no place in a harmony system so a creature in a holistic perception, would not be thinking along those lines by nature. Building a monument to mark your life is infinitely vain.**

**[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]**

**Nothing does not ever think it needs a monument dedicated to itself because then that means nothing thinks its something,**

**If I was true harmony relative to perception I would either be repelled from disharmony or I would accept disharmony because harmony's main trait is adaptation.**

**If I was not self aware then I would not be telling anyone the remedy because in my bubble I perceive it may fix disharmony.**

**If I am disharmony then I should see harmony as disharmony and perceive I need to fix it. If I am harmony I may perceive disharmony and attempt to fix it.**

**The complexity here is great, but the rule of thumb is, if you care you must be self aware, unless you are a machine and just running a pre selected program.**

**Do I care or am I machine running a pre selected program.**

**This is where emotional capacity comes in. Once right brain is back the thoughts are random access so the mind is resetting very often and so one can take a great amount of mental stress and within a moment they do not recall what that was even like, so this creates this great capacity for indifference. That is a key to being healthy.**

**If we are burying all the people that die we are so out of harmony because all the resources wasted to bury a dead being in the ground and make a celebration about it, is an absolute symptom**



**of pride, arrogance, and ego and for the overseers it's a symptom of inability to let go.**

**One thing is for certain, Jesus was killed because this "progress" the scribe rulers represent would have been in jeopardy. In many ways the remedy will turn your material focus back to normal and naturally you will stop wasting resources and so in that respect this remedy is very relative to economics but the deeper reality is the end result is the doing away of economics, the numbers.**

**It is wrong to judge anyone based on the merits of numbers alone because absolute numbers will never prove anything in a probable universe.**

**[1 Timothy 4:4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving:]**

**[For every creature of God is good,] = holistic, no prejudice, no left brain seeing parts.**

**[Genesis 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.] = holistic**

**10/23/2010 10:26:31 PM – There is a concept in religion and perhaps more in the western religions than the eastern. No**



**matter what God will always forgive you as long as you repent. God forgives unconditionally. Speaking about that concept relative to the remedy and the right hemisphere, if one applies the remedy, they repent and then the god image in man comes back to them. They go back to heaven where God lives, so heaven represents the ideal plane or sound mind, consciousness, and God “communicates” in the non verbal aspects of the right hemisphere. So the concept of God was without form and without shape is relative to the non verbal right hemisphere aspects; intuition.**

**So then there is a concept “walking with God”. That simply means one has applied the remedy, the repented and restored the right hemisphere. Of course that is complex because certainly many apply this remedy in many strange ways, by accident or maybe because of Trauma, so then the concept “You don’t find God, God finds you.”**

**“Walking with God.” = Applied the remedy and so they have the right hemisphere aspects working in the conscious state = this remedy restores one’s cognitive ability = one tends to behave relative to having restored sound cognitive ability. = One becomes a proper Judge relative to how they live their life.**

**Since one hemisphere is dedicated to this non verbal “intuition” aspect then reality itself must have perhaps as much as 50% unseen, non verbal, “things” going on.**

**For example in society if you are a witness to a crime, they might put you in front of a line up. ask you, “What did the criminal look like?”, “What did the criminal sound like?”**

**So you have to pick that criminal out from that line up using what you saw and what you heard. The courts do not even acknowledge intuition.**



**For example they may take you to that same line up and ask “Before you see or hear any of the suspects use your intuition and tell us who you think it is.”**

**10/24/2010 12:23:07 AM – It is important to go very slowly when considering this situation relative how one approaches it. Because of the two perception dimensions , one must first establish a common denominator. The common demoninator includes things that both perception dimensions can agree on without hesitation.**

**We have labeled ourselves human beings and we consider ourselves a species.**

**That indicates how simple it has to be. If one tries to go much further from that the complexity increases because of the two opposing perceptions.**

**So as a species of human beings we got ourselves into hot water mentally because of our own tools. That is where it falls apart. The perception disorder is so great that next step cannot be achieved because a being needs contrast , relative to after they apply the remedy they will notice the difference and that will give them a good contrast relative to the damage they suffered.**

**There is a comment that says something along the lines of “God works everything towards good.” If one replaces the words God and Good with Harmony, that comment says in spirit ,“Harmony bends into harmony.”**

**This is why the concept of “letting go” applies to both sides. Hamrony means one grabs as much as they let go. This means in principle, the ones who spoke about this topic could not let go.**

**“God works everything towards good,.” = The curse is so bad to attempt to solve it, would lead perhaps to what the eventuality is anyway, so why bother. That is a nice way of saying, this tree of knowledge spread very fast and was very popular and it got all of**



**us and that means we are mentally imbalanced because of these numbers and scripts taught at such a young age and of course harmony is going to restore harmony and that means it must remove disharmony. This is a natural or normal process. If there is a creature in a harmony system destroying everything in its path in search of some "detail" eventually it will fall back on that creature and that creature will die.**

**Do I show ego by telling you these things or do I show no ego by telling you these things? I perceive if I had an ego I would not tell you these things because it is very dark, One thing about facing the shadow of death or even real death is as one perceives their time is coming so to speak they start to focus on the now, more and more, because they understand the end is near, the end of time, and so for once that clock in their head appears like it may stop. Look at it this way, if you were going to die in 5 mins, you would not be thinking about what you are going to be doing in one hour. Your mind is going to be very aware of that five minutes. Some may try to cram their life into that five minutes. The suicidal scribes tend to be the only ones who are not pleased with what they "observe". It is almost as if they are saying, "If this perception is reality I hate it." And they have no clue they have no clue their intuition is getting strong as indicated by the deep depression and they are very accurate in their understandings but what may be happening is, as the person with the perception disorder gets closer to right brain unveiling they mentally collapse. I would say I had this accident because I mentally collapsed.**

**The concept "God defeats evil" = "Harmony defeats disharmony." = the meek ( "submissive" disharmony) shall inherit the earth( harmony). The system we are in relative to nature is a harmony system and so that is in sync with being reasonable, able to reason. Harmony on one hand means one can see good in everything.**



**Survival as a species while we at the same time discriminate against right hemisphere means it is not probable that particular disharmony will last long in a harmony system. So this means the scribes are self defeating, which means, one does not have to do anything at all, because it is perhaps way past the tipping point. That leaves everything wide open and that is why it is good. The story goes the world was drowned in a flood. The story goes we fell from grace. We bit off this apple and you can't glue that piece back on the apple, so to speak.**

**The people you hear about that explain this meditation and this remedy or variations of it or speak about the "now" are beings that can't let go. Some who awake to a degree suggest this is one of many lives and perhaps that is a way to cope. Some also become very introverted.**

**When a ship sinks the rats swim in all directions. They swim with all their might even though they are miles out at sea and will never make it to land. The rats are not thinking about an hour from now, they are thinking about right now. We perhaps will perhaps not be making it to land but we will be alive when we sink. A bridge is not concerned about which way it is approached.**

**Think about these glaring contradictions.**

**I say math and writing is harmful yet it use it and I make equations and I do research and I use the tools. The only thing perhaps a person with a sense of time can relate to are words and numbers or verbal communications. My intuition suggest this method will work that I explain but it is important to throw lots of words and concepts at a person because making the decision to experiment with the remedy is the point. There are no indications after one applies the remedy the education is a problem at all. One cannot wield it like they could in the left brain extreme state but one can get by, perhaps.**



**Is a person selfish who takes up the challenge the curse brings or is a person selfish who passes that challenge by? The story of the good samaritan suggests some pass up the challenge and some do not hesitate to accept it. This may have a lot to do with perception relative to how well the remedy is applied.**

**There is a story about a person that built wings and he flew to the sun but as he got close his wings burned up and he fell back to earth.**

**The wings = technology = the number = details**

**So the only way we can “fly to the Sun” which is just this grand goal or progress the scribes speak so much of, is to get this education so we notice an abnormally large amount of details. Technology is just a symptom of seeing way to many details because of the perception disorder. The tribes who have no contact with the education technology have very little technology in contrast to the scribes because they don’t see an abnormally great amount of details. The mind bent to the left is very detail focused, very parts focused. It is not probable a person with a holistic perception could put together a car with 10,000 parts. “Attention to details.”**

**[Now I lay me down to sleep = asleep = have yet to “wake up”**

**I pray the Lord my soul to keep. = The soul / intuition is veiled so ones asleep, so the “Lord” is holding on to it while the person is asleep, meaning until they apply the remedy.**

**If I die before I wake = If I die literally before I apply the remedy/repent**

**I pray the Lord my soul to take = May the “Lord” protect my soul.]**

**That’s a childrens prayer. Children pray that prayer long before they ever start the education technology. The spirit of the prayer is a very desperate spirit. Something along the lines of, I am**



**going to hell so please help in any way but most importantly protect my soul/ right brain intuition. "Please Lord do not let "it" descriminate against the god image in man in me and if it does please protect me." It interesting the whole prayr starts with the word "Now" which is one way to look at a perception where you have no sense of time, being in the now. The prayer is from the 18<sup>th</sup> century( a number).**

**If that prayer was from 2000 years ago then it would perhaps have more value not because it gained value but because the age (number) is different.**

**Only nothing would attempt the impossible; something would be too humiliated.**

**10/24/2010 1:49:49 PM - Because of your love and lust for Bael the commerce (numbers) god and Thoth the literacy god, it harms you if another being insults your god. You judge a person's worth on a numerical value that is completely aerbitrary and in reality if anuything the more pleasing the number the more damage the edcuation technology perhaps has caused the being. If you got a 3.5 to 4.0 GPA in high school you may need to take some very heavy drugs to understand the spirit of what is suggested in the infinatly poorly disguised thick phamplet diaries.**

**10/25/2010 3:25:16 AM –**

**From the Gospels of Thomas:**

**[24 His disciples said, "Show us the place where you are, for we must seek it."**

**He said to them, "Anyone here with two ears had better listen! There is light within a person of light, and it shines on the whole world. If it does not shine, it is dark."]**



**[There is light within a person of light, and it shines on the whole world. If it does not shine, it is dark.] = Right brain intuition and also relative to right brain aspects and [a person of light] is just an insightful person relative to the scribes but not relative to "normal".**

**[There is light within a person of light] = There is something different, but only in contrast to the scribes. This line could be, you can tell the quick from the dead. This line could be you can tell the difference between a person hallucinating and a person who is not by their deeds. But the deeper reality is the [person of light] is just a person that applied the remedy and restored their right brain aspects. This line also could be, it is evident ones who are awake are awake.**

**[If it does not shine, it is dark.] = If**

**[34 Jesus said, "If a blind person leads a blind person, both of them will fall into a hole."] = If a person is exposed to the education technology starting at a young age then they are blinded before they mentally mature, so there is not going to be an intentional "blinding" of the next generation, it is unknowingly because the "blind leader" is well, blind.**

**The comment "fall into a hole" is relative to "The pen of the scribes is in vain." And also relative "and a tree desired to make one wise" in Genesis. A person starts with both hemispheres signals at equal strength, then the education technology slowly veils right hemisphere so one is in a hole relative to how they were born. Hell is the pit, the hole. A person in the "hole" has to go through all this mental conditioning or get over with quick which is not probable, just to get out of a hole they should never have been placed in to begin with. There is a quality assurance issue with the math and script.**

**X = ground zero**



**Y = 2000 years after**

**Z = 4000 years after**

**A = probability of a solution**

**B = “message”**

**X + B = A**

**Y + B = A**

**Z + B = A**

**Ground Zero (X) is 5400 years ago , the Sumerians. The “message” is relative to how well the situation relative to the “tree of knowledge” is explained. For example, if Abraham would have explained it flawlessly, then perhaps the Moses era would not have happened. The problem is, how would one go explaining a literal perception disorder caused by favoring left hemisphere starting at as a child if there were no words like brain, or hemispheres, or psychology terms. At Ground Zero, it is not very probable a person could formulate a proper explanation of the situation, but if they could the probability of resolving the “perception disorder” would be great.**

**As time passed after the curse first started, people first started learning the education technology as children, the explanations of the problem would improve, and become more detailed, but with that also came the reality more and more people would have the curse, and so even if the “message” was flawless it is still not probable the solution could be initiated. As we went further into this “pit” it became more probable people would start waking up by accident or otherwise, but that is rare in contrast to how many get the curse and go right up to their death bed and perceive they finally make peace with god when in reality for the short amount of time after they make peace with god is the time they get to feel some effects of a matured right hemisphere**



**before they die. When you hear someone say they made peace with god it means they don't care about their death.**

**So if you went to a person and said "You are going to die in five days" and they said "I don't care even slightly." You might perceive that person should care but that person has faced the eventuality so they for those five days are totally free. That state of mind is how life should be. One deep concept relative to religion but also logic is, since the god image in man is right hemisphere and the tree of knowledge discriminates against it, if that discrimination was not happening, there is no justifiable reason "God" or anything else would need to tell us what to do because we would tend to make reasonable decisions with the god image in man and thus god on our side. So the remedy is making peace with god which means you come back in the fold with god, the god image in man, right hemisphere and perhaps that is how God communicates with us, but you will be in a bubble so you will not perceive that at all. You will perceive you are warming up and learning for yourself. Long gone will be the days when one assumes because the majority says something, it is right. The majority is always wrong.**

**The majority perceives the math and writing tools taught to tiny children is just fantastic and proper and right.**

**The majority perceives religion is about some spirits and ghosts and demons floating around, but there is not even slight indication they perceive religion was the rift between the ones who found out first hand the problems with the education tools who then attempted to explain that reality to the ones who were still under the influence of the perception disorder caused by the tools, the scribes.**

**All of my comments will melt away when you face that shadow on that day. If I can explain what this place is like for you then if you cannot apply the remedy you will at least have seen it in your mind by pondering it before you pass. I will see if I can cure you of your insanity while you ponder.**



**There is a concept where one is tested with a little to see if they can be tested with a lot. Men were given a coin and one hid the coin and one went out and spent the coin. One man was timid and played it safe and his reward was understood and one man spent his coin because it was not his coin.**

**In religion there is an aspect called “the test”. It means we are being tested. If our species ever arrives at a place where discrimination of the god image in man, right hemisphere, happens on an industrial scale, enforced by beings in the species who received the perception disorder, will you stand up and spend your coin or will you hide it? For a being to even consider discriminating against this “intuition” aspect which some say is the soul, proves they cannot possibly know what they are doing.**

**X = left brain**

**Y = right brain**

**Z = physical universe**

**A = unseen, non verbal universe**

**B = complete universe**

$$\mathbf{Z + A = B}$$

$$\mathbf{(Y + A) + (X + Z) = B}$$

**When the mind is perfectly sound, both sides sending signals to the corpus callosum at equal strength, one has a complete perception of the universe, as good as humanly possible. After the education technology this equation looks like this.**

$$\mathbf{(X + Z) = B}$$



**This means if there is a “spiritual”  
unseen world or there is a supernatural aspect so there is some  
sort of lifeform that only communicates on the “unseen cerebral”  
wave lengths, the intuition is how we would detect it.**

**Z = physical universe**

**A = unseen, non verbal universe**

**Our minds are equally dedicated to these two realities that are  
happening at the exact same time. A physical measurable world  
and then the unmeasurable, unexplainable with left brain verbal  
aspects. Science has made a decent accounting of all the  
physical life forms but science cannot understand they have only  
studied one aspect of these two aspects because their math  
and writing that they use to make observations and thus achieve  
what they call science, also turns off ones “non verbal unseen”  
detection abilities, so if science discovered every physical living  
creature in the universe at best they would have understood half  
of reality. One cannot make proper cognitive decisions if they are  
only half in touch with reality, unless they have an accident.  
Entertaining these diaries is certainly some sort of accident on  
your part, perhaps, perhaps.**

**So we are born with right hemisphere and it has this radar  
communication aspect called intuition, and it is used to  
communicate with the unseen reality. That is about as far as one  
can go in explaining it because left brain does not have the  
complexity or the processing power to wade very far into it  
because it just sounds like fantasy to them and it should, they  
should have a very simple image of “the unseen world” in their  
mind and it always ends up with “I don’t know the unseen world  
is, it is too complex.”**

**It is not any more complex than the physical world. We are born  
with half of our mind dedicated to this unseen world so it is  
passive. The main concern is not if you can get the “intuition” to  
work but “How many years does it take until the “intuition” stops**



**destorying you?” So this channel perhawps once turned on is sending in so many signals from the “unseen” world that one cannot handle it until they adjust or adapt to it. What makes this whole situation even more complex is, I am the patient, especially since your observations about the concepts I suggest are as good as a judgemnt one would have. If the concepts I attempt to explain in left brain verbal aspect make no sense at all, then it would mnean right hemipshere is gone, but if one can relatie to them, then right brain is working to the degree its pondering concepts and ideas. A person that sense time may not grasp all of these ideas and concpets fully but they are passive ideas and concepts.**

**It is very hard to not sound arrogant because the contrast is so great, but the ideas and concepts that cannot be explain in left brain verbal words is the bottleneck. The greatest verbal worded concept or idea is not even like the least right brain unseen concept ro idea. I am baby sitting at an acid party, is the accurate description. If you perceive any human being that applies the remedy and restores right hemipshere would not become mindful of the vast majority of the concept and ideas in these diaries, then you miss the whole point.**

**Modern society discriminates against right hemipshere is not taking about a person, it is talking about an aspect.**

**Well perhaps it is a bit complex, but there can only be one thing in the universe that could possibly ever discriminate against right hemipshere, and that’s left hemipshere, and that also is not a person that is an aspect.**

**So along those lines only a person that gets the left brain favoring education as a child could be a potential candiate, a left brain influenced container, and left brain discriminates against right hemipshere, perhaps by nature and visa versa. That of course would be passive natural tendency, but this edcuation technology is a completely different beast. If you don’t do well at it you get punished for the rest of your life. That motivation to do**



**well at it and that assures the creation of left brain influenced containers continues and ensures the discrimination of right hemisphere in the species.**

**I bet you are saying to yourself, “I am not sure who these scribes are but they sure sound mean.”**

**Attempt to not think about it as people, because that would assume they are not in another perception dimension. Any human being exposed to the education technology as a child means there is no human being that is immune. So immediately all the parts in your mind relative to the human species are eliminated. Here is a math problem for you.**

**X = the number of humans on the planet that “sense time” mindfully**

**Y = the number of religions that explain the education is harmful on a public forum and even explain the remedy**

**Z = probability of the species becoming aware of the “curse”**

$$\mathbf{X / Y = Z}$$

**Six billion divided by zero is zero. I suggest religions because it is not probable anyone from the “science” community is going to find fault with their own way of life, relative to the perception disorder and the “pride” and lack of right brain ambiguity, needed to question ones own actions and deeds.**

**X = left brain influenced containers; scribes, ones that have yet to apply the remedy**

**Y = new borns, right brain influenced, meaning right brain not yet veiled**

**Z = probability the child will be “conditioned” to be a left brain influence**



$$X + Y = Z$$

**Z is a very large number in this equation**

**X = left brain influenced containers; scribes, ones that have yet to apply the remedy**

**Y = the remedy**

**Z = probability one will restore right hemisphere traits**

$$X + Y = Z$$

**Z is a very small number in this equation**

**If one peels the layers and starts with this situation on the scale of the universe then there are too many unknowns and too many branches to actually honestly come to a conclusion.**

**If one goes further and just considers the period since the earth's ecosystem started, then this situation looks like a classic, "a species invented a "tool" so it thought but in reality after exposing the "tool" to its offspring, its extinction was solidified.**

**That is nothing shocking. Species tend to ignore the opinions of other species and so if a species gets itself into trouble somehow, it may not be able to get itself out. Our species needs a third party observer but we don't have one so the next best thing is to contrast how "the scientist:" behave relative to their surroundings and how the non scientists, the tribes who never were exposed to the "science" behave.**

**So our honest observer is the tribes. These tribes do not speak to use very much so all we have to learn by, is from how they behave.**



**That commercial with the native american standing by the road as a scribe throws trash at his feet as he looks at the rivers polluted and a tear comes from his eyes but he shows no emotion. That is what the intuition does. The intuition is passive and so at times thoughts arise and one swiftly ponders in right brain random access down to the core, and it rips you apart, and then a tear comes out or tears come out but you do not feel sad, the intuition just hurts. So this is the “drive”.**

**It is probable there should be equal amounts of life forms in this “right brain” dedicated unseen hemisphere, “world” as there are in the left brain verbal physical world. Science will assume it will detect them with machine or tests but that is because they are stuck in physical mode because that math turned off their unseen detection devices. With all of their science one would think they could detect they got to put to sleep as a child, learning the scientific “tools”.**

**Remember a microscope is used for nothing but collecting details and same with a telescope, and that is knowledge. That is not a means to anything. Detail's which is knowledge is not a means or a basis to form a life around because it never ends. There is no stability when one rests everything they do and think on the next detail's that is discovered. Pictures of Mars or Jupiter are not probable remedies to the perception disorder nor they are probably not going to protect any children from the perception disorders. That picture of Mars cost us our intuition/ souls. That picture of Mars is the result of the number system. The number system is why we notice details like Mars and care enough to dedicate all these resources just so we can say “That's a picture of Mars, I am wise.”**

**Right hemisphere is the unseen aspect that allows a human to go everywhere without going anywhere**



**Left brain is the physical and it means one has to physically travel to perceive travel.**

**So in perfect harmony one is going to be a little of both with the understanding right brain intuition is one of a kind mental trait so it factors in few strong.**

**In the extreme left brain state , one may need to travel physically to perceive travel, meaning one is not aware they can travel in the unseen level, so they don't consider that in their processing and decisions. This remedy really turns many things down, one become more docile and less "physical" focused, more celestial and less material focused. This is how we are suppose to be as a species. I saw a video where in south america in perhaps the early 80's they showed a government in a battle with some tribes, and they showed a helicopter with men with rifles in it shooting these tribes people in a dug out canoe and they were in loin clothes and trying to run and they were shot in the back from the scapes in the helicopter. So these tribes were on some valuable land or resources and they wouldn't leave and so they shot them. Modern society is the monster that discriminates against any human being that didn't get the perception disorder that veils right hemisphere modern society pushes with its literacy delusion. If you can't even tell you are hallucinating and have a real life "curse" then you are not very literate, are you? You can't "read" very well.**

**Because left brain loves rules, because right brain intuition makes one think for their self, you see many lines in the ancient texts as rules when in reality they are observations.**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = If you take a loaded gun and pull the trigger when it's pointed at your head, you surely will die. = If you drink rat poison you surely will die. = If you/we discriminate, knowingly or unknowingly, against an entire hemisphere of your mind, you surely will die and we will surely die as a species.**



## **Who told you that you were literate?**

**So your god is Thoth the literacy god and it does not appear you are literate so perhaps the pen of the scribes is indeed in vain. Bael is the commerce god and goes hand in hand with Thoth the literacy god. If you don't know math you can't be in the "economic market" and so you wouldn't be involved in commerce. The scribes will suggest this number and this number are key indicators but in reality, making a decision using your intuition and all the mental aspects one is born with is better than making a decision based on a number, any number because not all harm in this universe is on a physical level. The damage caused by the education is on a mental level and those symptoms bleed into the physical level, nervousness, stress, prolonged emotional capacity, loss of touch with reality, strong hunger, strong cravings for material aspects, legions of emotional problems relative to the unseen mental damage a person who has the damage cannot detect because they have the unseen detector veiled. Perhaps the curse is just under the radar of ones that mindfully sense time.**

**Think about a probability universe relative to this perception disorder relative to the trend to escape the perception disorder. The person is exposed to the left brain education as a child and that favors left brain and veils right brain. This happens during development so it is like a tattoo, it is ingrained in their thought processes to think very linear and thus the random access thoughts are silenced. It's a mental conditioning, lifting weight with the "left mind" and so that "arm" is very strong and the "right arm" looks very weak. That is mentally what the "tattoo" would look like. Perhaps in an absolute universe there would be no way for anyone to ever "remove" that "tattoo". Every reaction has an equal reaction meaning, you bend the mind to the left during childhood, it stays. So then we have to look very carefully at this situation. A scribe who is favoring right brain like creativity and complexity too much may become depressed, so**



**the blockage to escapeing the “tatoo” is when you start to feel bad a natural reaction is to take something to get better.**

**If you mindfully sense time and you feel happy and pleased, it only means you have favored left brain so much , wortking in a math field or some strict rules based field for so long it is not probable you would survive a slow trip down to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, treason and so in that case you best option is to just apply the remedy blindly. Undersdtand the remedy in concept and just apply it with no expectations. Some scribes are sad or depressed and they tend to be the artistic and creative and the “idea” thinkers and so they favor right brain, but they still got the “tatoo” so they may attempt to libnger in that area between being sad but being pleassed with being a thinker or being creative. Outside of trauamatic physical injuries, if one percioves just allowing nature to take it course, then one has to conceed as a species we are not even able to look at a tool and judge it as not being worth it trouble or judge is as potnetially harmful. Dealing with monsters requires you understand yourself. One might suggest you will understand yourself well after you prove to yourself those fear signals you get in the dark are just halusions.**

**We are seeing if we can cure you of your insanity.**

**Since half the brain is dedicated to this non verbal; unseen reality we do not really know much about at all because in discriminating against right brain it is not logical we would also have places that encourage it knowingly relative to civilization as a whole. For example we have places that can study matter on a sub atomic level but we do not have one giovernment run school of reached dedicated to the unsseen intuition aspect because the scribes are very heavy on the physical focus. They can relate to what they can touch , see and hear and tatse and they cannot reklate at all to anything on the unseen level and that is why it scares them, it is the “unknown” to them, when in reality it’s a naturally given taklent to every human being, its just our tools**



**discriminates against it which means, silenced it in you. It's very hard to detect what you don't have.**

**Lets cut all the crap for a minute.**

**Non verbal means once the remedy is applied and the intuition restores one is going to be getting signals, data, information in a non verbal format and that will be added to their perception and thus influence them. Because it is non verbal the data stream is too complex to decipher in verbal means but the one serious problem is, this intuition appears to be a receiver and sender and that means exactly what it is receiving is pretty much up in the air. Think about it like this, you were born with eyes and those eyes are very important relative to existence and safety and decision making. This non verbal "traffic" may be some sort of voice from many sources. Of course this unseen voice or "traffic" would be saying "Don't discriminate against me." That is kind of what religion is based on, don't turn your back on god. It's that math and writing or god, and this unseen natural communication aspect. That's the choice. Perhaps I will write until no one can read.**

**Instead of the way the scribes try to detect "supernatural;" or the unseen, which is with machines and detection devices that measure various numbers, they only have to restore their right hemisphere naturally, born with, intuition, and if you want to go all the way with the remedy, I am certain intuition will give you lots to write about. The point being, I either understand all this stuff all the sudden either because I restored cognitive ability or the unseen "traffic" that the right brain intuition receives at full power does all the work. That would explain why everything makes sense even if I have never heard it, because this unseen "aspect" has heard it. Perhaps the unseen aspects or "reality" knows everything relative to simple verbal language. This also explains why asking a person to use intuition to guess a number or a word probably won't work. That like asking a person in extreme left brain to come up with an original idea, they perhaps**



would need some very powerful drugs to do that. So the creativity and originality is relative to the “traffic” one gets on this right brain intuition receiver. Because the intuition fluctuates passively, that means it is stronger at some points and less so at others but it on at all times. Its like hearing. Even when you eyes are closed you can still “see” with your ears. So the intuition is like even with your eyes closed and your ears covered, you can still “see” clearly and you are still receiving “situation awareness” information. So a person with a sense of time perceives situational awareness of what they can see , hear, taste and touch, and smell, and they will often perceive if there is no proof on these levels, something is not real. So what that is saying is, although they are in left brain state and left brain is very physical focused and right brain is totally opposite on an absolute scale, non verbal, you cant see, hear , taste, touch or smell it, but it is as real if not more real than sight, taste, touch, smell and sound. It is logical that person in extreme left brain who has intuition veiled would say “You are crazy” because relative to their perception there is no unseen and there is no intuition, and they are accurate in that observation relative to the fact they got the number as a child. There is no soul if you don’t have one.

**Soul: the unseen non verbal communication channel of the human mind known as right brain intuition.**

[If that is not the correct definition (bad number)] (then- [denotes logic]) there is [no soul ( bad number)] because the similarities (good number) are far too striking ( good number). Heaven is relative to the unseen place, the spiritual or cerebral place and so is right hemisphere, and that just so happens to be what the number and writing discriminates against. If you turn off the signals coming into this unseen intuition aspect, the unlimited problem is, no one really knows where that “traffic” originates. Perhaps it is the voice of everyone that came before us, or perhaps it is their voice and the voice of oneness and somehow, that input is important to survival. It is perhaps as if, we get to do



**as we wish as long as our unseen intuition receivers are turned to normal power, because then it is improbable we will do majorly unreasonable things.**

**Harmony would not bother to give us this “intuition” if it was not needed to function because whatever it is, is so powerful and “intelligent” it perhaps by itself makes the rest of the mind look rather primitive, and it is totally logical a person that could not reason would vote to turn it off by law in all the children, unknowingly. You may think voices or words but the intuition is non verbal which means instead of receiving information and processing it, it goes right to processing it. The receiving is passive. Stuff comes to you. That last sentence was the greatest understatement in history.**

**Im the cult leader and I am writing in your verbal communication medium to let you know it's time to “drink the cool aid” mindfully and then you will go to a very wonderful place (mindfully). Because I submit there are very many complexities I am just going to act natural. The scribes seek to travel the univer in space ships but perhaps if the stopped discriminating against their unseen message receiver they were born with, they might soon lose that craving to travel physically. One thing about the “messages” , they are not pleased to be discriminated against. Although unweildly for a sword the blade is pure razor. It is also probable the “traffic” one receives after they restore the right brain intuition is simply “traffic” from human beings either past or present who were able to understand this intuition communication channel. Since the receiver , intuition, can send and receive, at full power the intuition is a crystal clear “ham radio” just the concepts are communicated non verbally. One can see since they got the education they have verbal or written communication and then body language and that is essentially how they have been taught to communicate but in reality intuition is also a channel, so a human beings normal communication channel are body language, verbal and non verbal intuition, but with the education you only get two and the**



**this channel is turned off completely, the intuition is not loud enough to register in the conscious state. After the remedy is applied you will search for the volume knob to turn the intuition down but that may not be because the intuition is loud it is probable that is bause you spent your life with it turned down so low, when it return to normal power , it requires quite a bit of adaptation.**

**10/26/2010 11:25:27 AM - If one applies the “contact” concept to this intuition aspect then thing can become very complex very fast. If you walk outside and you “see” thing with your eyes that is contact. If you go outside and hear one person yell “You are so pretty” and one person yell “You are ugly” and one person yells “Do you think your ugly or pretty?” you have been exposed to contact without your permission so to speak because hearing is passive. The intuition is the same way. What compells me? Well if whatever compells me is relative to the “traffic” coming in on the intuition channels then I have no idea. The intuition traffic is constant, its going to play a role in contact no matter what. So eother my genes kicked in and I realign my perception and now everything makes sense and ideas seem to flow like water or Im just dipping into this intuition “traffic” and writing down the smasll parts I can translate at this juncture since the accident with the understanding one adapts and gets better at it. It is no ones place to determine if this intuition traffic is good or bad, it is perhaps traffic that everyone when they receive it “looks at it differently”. As if the traffic is made specificllly for each person.**

**If there was a law that said when you are a child they have to curt out your eyes or poke out your ear drums then you would conclude whoever is in control and in charge is a total lunatic and should be stopped immediately no matter what. It the exact same thing with intuition except with intuition, it detects an aspect of reality civilizartion as we know it totally ignores and debies and the reason is because they “kill it” in everyone by law, starting when your six or less. I accidentally found out the control structure is poking people’s eyes out and I highly doubt**



**you're going to get in my way. One can understand the "messenger" concept when the factor in this intuition "traffic".**

**For the majority of my life I didn't get this intuition "traffic" and two years ago I turned it back on so my deedse are an indication of how much that "traffic" can make a difference relative to "contact".**

**So the edcuation is thought to make one wise, but if you leave this intuition "tytraffic" in tact, which the edcuation does not, then this traffic is like a "voice of reason" but relative to another sense, not vision or hearing. One thing is a fact beyond all facts, this "story:" the scribes have fed you about what religion, is boring and stupd, and that's how you know, they arent even in the ball park of understanding what religion is really about. The battle is alive and well and it will never be any lesst at least until the "end of time".**

**Meditation on its own merits is a slow method to negate the damage caused by the tree of knowledge, reading writing and math, linear tools that favor left hemisphere and in turn veil right hemisphere, the god image in man, intuition/ the soul.**

**Because the aspect of the brain that is acting up after one gets the "curse", if you mindfully sense time it is bases your right brain traits are so veiled by the education you are hallucinating a little clock in your head, but its time is only relative to you, thus "a ticking time bomb". Left brain see's parts, and after you favored it so much as a child, now you see parts called seconds, and you mindfully perceive they are really seconds happening. The fountain of youth is just consciousness, that when you don't mindfully register time, so life seems like infinity. Thus the comment, "Until the end of time" which means when our species understands its own tool, the number "math" when taught to chidlren mentally harms them and then they have to apply this remedy, and the only problem is the remedy is fear not and a person in that state is abject fear.**



**The full nine yards relative to the remedy, is to mediate during extreme mental action. Simply out "seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not" This is the only way to shock the hypothalmaus back into working order. Once that happens it will stop sending such abnormal fear signals, and your hunger will reduce to normal level so you wont be such a glutton, and you will lose your sense of time, shortly after, and perhaps you will even figure out where you are at.**

**[Luke 17:33 ; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]  
= [ Seek the shadow of death and when your mind says a shadow will kill you, you submit which means "pretend you are meek" and don't run, and this will train your mind to understand you call the shots not it.**

**Since you like numbers becasue that's all left brain is good at here is a number you can ponder.**

**Jesus spoke to 5000 and said "those who lose their life preserve it", the remedy**

**Out of 5000 12 really followed him and at least attempted the remedy, of course Judas didnt make it through the 9th circle of hell, treason, which is what the remedy is.**

**So  $5000 / 12 = .0024\%$**

**So your chance of just applying this remedy after you get the curse knowingly and consciously is zero. If someone applies this remedy and explain it to you, the fact you mindfully sense time proves your cognitive ability has been compromised, that is relative to ability to reason, so even if I tell you the answer to**



**everything and explain, just get your mind scared and when it says "the dark will harm you" you say "no i ain't buying that advice", the chance you will accept that as just normal advice from a friend and apply it , is .0024%**

**6 billion times .0024 = 14,400,000**

**Compassion is the state of mind when you perceive you should have told them the truth.**

**I will convince you why I am worse than you are on every level and then perhaps you will understand the magnitude of what applying this remedy means.**

**I go to the store and buy some food and I know that money in one way or another , the taxes, will make it back to society and help maintain society, the scribes ways. The scribes may buy a math book with it or buy a paddle to punish the children who do not take well to their "education." The difference between you and me is, that is logical a person will not be able to maintain personal moral standards in a lunatic asylum or at an acid party. Willingness to lose all the battles to win the war requires self control. If your life goal is peace love and happiness then you certainly have come to the wrong place but if your personal life goal is to block your emotions until you become nothing but a void, then you are in heaven. Loss does wonders for the vision. Only a fool wouldn't let you go.**

**So after the remedy one restores this intuition aspect and then they get reception of this "traffic". There are no words only sensations, so one gets a sensation and then they can attempt to convert that into verbal words, but one perceives much is lost in that translation, so one perceives the need to clarify. It like being in a state of mind where you made your point but you want to sum it up with one more comment and once you do that you wanna add just one more comment. This appears like a**



**compulsion but in reality, it is a side effect of attempting to translate non verbal complex right brain "thoughts" to linear simple left brain verbal communication. It's like a garden hose and if you block a portion of the water it will jet out. So for example all these words, I do not recall, and they may appear strange because you are getting the "jet". It is not probable I can record the whole stream so instead I "grab" some of it and try to translate it but it's still a "jet". Too deep and too fast. Usually when a person reaches a point of extreme complexity they stop thinking and they reach for labels. If I had to sum up the voice in this "traffic" it appears sad. "its" sending out all this traffic and it's not because it's happy, it's because it's sad, it's being harmed. It's like it is being held under water and it is thrashing with every ounce of energy it has and there is never one ounce of cowardness. The "traffic" is way too loud to assume it's peaceful traffic. The extreme of too many rules is chaos and the extreme of too few rules is structure.**

**If you could swallow the ocean and you did, would the ocean cease to be or would the ocean continue its ecological system just inside of you? There is a host of living creatures that live inside of you, and off of you, and as long as you keep breathing, they could care less what you do. You don't live in that bacteria's stomach, it lives in yours. Although these details may amuse you, I am certain that information has no value relative to our survival. You attempt to cure all the physical ailments and at the exact same time you destroy the mind and then you attempt to pronounce words you perceive have meaning like, care, and progress, and goodness. Attempting to fix a body with a broken mind is stupid and will never work. Fix the mind and the body will fix itself. When the body stops fixing, or cannot fix itself and you have a sound mind, that's a hint you won the lottery and get to leave. It is difficult to wade through all these "medical" problems because once the perception disorder is factored in, many appear to be related to anxiety and stress and those are symptoms of the perception disorder, so medicine as we know it may be 80% attempting to treat the problem we create by exposing children**



**to the education long before their mind is close to maturity. That illogical in a reasonable situation and its logical for an acid party. So the scribes stand around and say “I wonder if I can create a new drug that will treat this person anxiety and stress and timidity and sadness” and then I will be a very good person. So this indicates as a species we are totally clueless to what is really happening. We are at the level we treat symptoms and perceive we are making progress. Another way to look at it is, if we were not a self harming species relative to what we do to the offspring, the amount of prescription drugs and the practice of medicine itself would be much slimmer. Self medicating can be very effective.**

**Don't do drugs because they are redundant, just restore your right hemisphere, then drugs won't matter.**

**It is illogical I would understand if you were exposed to this education as a child it is probable you are mentally suffering and then I would also say, but do not take anything for that suffering, just suffer. This is not emotion because it is understood, any drug a scribe does is going to harm them in the respect it will favor right hemisphere, make them a little openminded, make them a little creative, make it so they can think out of the box just a little, and that catches up to everyone. “God chops down all the trees” which means if you do not perceive yourself as being a big tree, you need not fear the fall.**

**So from the sense of time perception dimension, they perceive “recreational; drugs” are harmful and evil or unrighteous because they harm the mind.**

**So from the no sense of time perception dimension the drugs may speed up the processes that is going to happen anyway.**

**It's best to just apply the remedy, and until you do self medicate yourself. I am certain you have absolutely everything to lose and nothing to gain. All you are doing with drugs is attempting to feel right hemisphere and you do feel it and that is why drugs make**



**you happy. The drugs help you escape reality, and your reality is a factual alternate perceptiion dimension caused by favoring your left hemipshere for all of your natural childhood development. The end result's of drug's if continued is death. It is probable literal death, but it is possible just "menatl death" which means you restore right brain and get tyour real mind back. The drugs may assist you to kill that mind that hijacked your mind. So you have to think very carefully. You are a left brain influenced container and your sense of time proves it. "You" do not want to harm yourself. Once in a while a left brain container appear destined to harm their self, they are depressed andf suicidal.**

**You may say in a weird way, "My left brain conatiner friend is suicidal and I want to help them I do not wish them to harm their self." Your left brain conatiner friend that is suicidal is way further along the path than you are, in your "I am happy", neurosis. So the very fact you may attempt to "save them" only proves misery loves company. If you can't stand to watch your friends mentally imploding and thinking its their fault so they need to kill their self, then you should stop mentally raping the children into hell with your number. Of course that logic line will not work with your kind because it's reasonable. If I was unable to reason we would get along much better.**

**Another good way to go down to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell is to attempt creativity. If you have no creative talents its probably because you are very good at math and writing, so get a piece of paper and some panits and drink some wine or whatever and start forcing yourself to decide what color and what shape you are going to put on that canvas. That's called favoring intuition or thinking for yourself. You get to decide what color and what bruish stroke you get to use on every painting you ever do for the rest of eternity. Now you are forced to use tyyor mind to decide what to do next. No one is telling you what to do next, in fact some may say, you cant do that, or don't do that, but you remember "contact" and let those voices pass, and remember,**



**you seek the fastest route to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, so keep painting. Keep making music. Keeping being creative until you start to get depressed and then you have to make up your mind, because if you don't apply the remedy when you start to get depressed you may not ever apply it. Anything you see as a blessing has to be my misfortune and anything you see as a misfortune I have to see as a blessing. If tornado rips through your house and kills everyone you know and leaves you penniless in a ditch, you are ripe for the remedy. Once you apply the remedy, that aspect no longer applies. So it is not anyone wishes bad thing, but because of the situation, a person addicted to a drug, the perceptuion disorder, is not promne to mindfully kill their self if they are pleased with their self and all their material aspects. A rich man is just a scribe with lots of material posessions and so they equate that with "rightousness" or happiness, and so telling them the remedy is prone to failure because they are very close to limbo, the 1<sup>st</sup> circle of hell, the total absensce of god, which means their "voice of reason" has been reduced to a "voice of silence".**

**Wqhen the scribes first gave the native american alchohol, the native americans became instant drunks, and the reason you will understand after you apply this remedy is, drugs work like this when you have the machine unveiled. You either feel nothing or you pass out. You have to do way more drugs to feel anything but the difference is, you are sound minded and you will understand that. I ponder why we puit our own species in cages fro doing drugs that no more change your state of consciousness than water does. So if you do drugs and they change your state of consciousness it is because you are not conscious.**

**You know I am an accident because I am a little pissed off drugs don't work anymore. My whole life was based on escaptng reality, which it turns out was the best idea I ever had, unknowingly. If you sense time, and you do any drug, the "high" you feel is when you are feeling right hemipshere ever so slightly. The complexity is, the drugs may open up that channel from the**



**corpus callsum and allow more of the right brain signals to enter the conscious state.**

**So the scribes tell you drugs are harmful yet they force the education on you as a child by law and by contact which veils right hemisphere and they tell you that is good, or they don't know they tell you that is good. The point is, there is a slight question about cognitive ability here.**

**If the scribes could reason, then it would either be drugs are bad and veiling right hemisphere is bad or drugs are good and veiling right hemisphere is good. So the simple logic they apply can be seen to fall apart at every turn.**

**There was a story about a man who drove 200 miles into the bush in Africa every month to bring this certain tribe books that were donated. The news picked up the story and praised how righteous this man was. This brave man risked life and limb to give this tribe the tree of knowledge and clearly that tribe needed it because they are so anti social and don't seek to bask in the warm light of civilization. I would suggest to that gentleman you are either under the influence of righteousness or wickedness, but you certainly are not lukewarm. There might not even be too many rapists in the world that would drive 200 miles into the bush to ensure little children are mentally raped. One being that applied the remedy to a degree said I should not use the word rape so much so I try to fit it in even if it's a stretch, of course it never is. My ego is only surpassed by your blindness to it.**

**If you like positive words then it is improbable the scribes would ever pass a law to ban the remedy or even acknowledge the remedy works or is even real at all, because that would mean they see reality as reality. So the remedy should look like an alien to them. The scribes can say "seek the shadow of death and fear not." But they have no idea what that means. They have their perceptions about what that means but the only way they could hit upon its true meaning would be by accident or by**



**mistake relative to their perception. There is far too much that is assumed one knows in that statement. One has to have a history class to just be able to understand what seeking the shadow of death is relative to. Why seek the shadow of death? That makes no sense at all, if it just comes out of the blue. On the other hand if one understands our species already ate off the tree of knowledge and already fell from grace, so to speak, then everything is pointless unless someone has a “cure”, and the cure is seeking the shadow of death and then when it arrives fear not. Just an adept level mind restoration exercise. One that is applied technically you are back in the fold and essentially whatever you do will probably be reasonable so knock yourself out.**

**10/26/2010 8:21:21 PM - Creatures have eyes because somehow they/we became aware there was something to see, and the same with ears and mouth. The sights and sounds had to be there before the genetics would need deem those aspects to be required. The point is an animal would not be equipped with a “sense” that was never used because the sense develops after what it senses is detected. So it is logical the very first creature would not have eyes, ears, nose or a mouth because they would not be aware at first there was anything to eat, hear or look at.**

**So the evolution concept in part is based on starting with a lifeform that has no sense yet and ending up with lifeforms that have many varied and often quite evolved senses. So, this “first life” form must have been a perfect thing because it starts as nothing and detected what this environment required relative to how to eat and reproduce and see and hear. What this means is instead of saying human beings are this special unique thing, it may be that first lifeform was some sort of organism that appears to evolve slowly, but in reality the reason for that is its adaptation ability.**

**For example you create a single cell organism and basically give it an ability to absorb nutrients through its skin and that would**



**provide enough energy to reproduce and detect the environment. Whatever environment is detected that single cell will slowly start to create creatures that appear perfectly suited to that environment. It is not probable other large mammals would not have right hemisphere intuition. You know how to spell that word and after you apply the remedy you will know what it means.**

**So perhaps some lifeform creates this single cell and sends it out and wherever it lands slowly over time creatures begin to evolve from that cell according to the environment that single cell detects. In the cell is some code and that code says , give the large creatures intuition and we will control them from where we are at , at a great distance. So this tree of knowledge turns off that channel and then we are free, yet mentally hindered and hallucinating. The concept is something or something made us. If this “traffic” sent on this intuition channel is not even understood because we keep turning it off, then we are certainly blind to potentially 50% of the known universe so that a child can do accounting before they are sixteen. I have enough mental clarity to understand, turning off the intuition is a major security risk for the person the country and the whole species. I say that namely because most all I can tell you about it and its “traffic” is it is very strong. Rip you apart strong, I just assume that’s cause I’m not use to it.**

**Perhaps I am going too fast. Human beings have a brain with two sides that are only connected with this thin aspect so they are separate. The complex, creative aspect has an aspect called intuition.**

**Intuition: the state of being aware of or knowing something without having to discover or perceive it, or the ability to do this.**

**So the education, math, writing discriminates against that. So you vote and preach loudly and do not even know it, that it is best to not be aware of something without having to experience it, and that makes you a clinical self-harmer. I am not a self-harmer anymore. I am not looking to harm myself anymore. I don’t think I**



**can harm myself anymore. I no longer support laws that want to take away my ability to understand the results of events beofre I even attempt them in the physical.**

**I don't remember the name, but its in one of the books. A wife of a chief that invented the written form of his language, had the characters on the tents wall and his wife said, "That is evil."**

**That is a real factual example of intuition and it is logical if you think that wise receptive female was just paranoid or crazy, because you hate the right hemipshere of your own mind, and you voted for it and you got it, baby. Perhaps we should gently ask the Native americans if their children killed their self and were so self destructive beofre they knew the scribes math and writing. That wife of that chief should be awarded the "Most logical reasonable comment that has come out of human beings mouth in America up until that point" award.**

**The Maya were the only group that developed written language and thus math, because math comes before written language. You cannot explain written language without math. How many letters in your alphabet? You had to count before you could read and write. This indicates math is the system that's the core, the number. The Mayan collapsed becasuse they messed around with the tree of knowledge. They exhibit the same symptoms the Egyptians exhibited, they build momunments to heaven, which signifies, they went insane. So it was a short lived verseion of the curse and the end result was exactly what was mentioned thousands opf yearr before, you mess with the tree of knowledge, you die. It pretty strange they had all that education and they all just died off. They had your math and your writing and perhaps better versions or more deatilsed version. One thing is for sure, the place they luived never burned down or became uninhabitable and even today it's a lush green forrest and the food supply must have been adudent. No one knows why the first culture in the Americas that invented written language and math of their own died off.**



**If the intuition “traffic” is a good thing then you are dead if you turn it off and if it is a bad thing then you are better off without your right hemisphere. The intuition plays a huge role in perception and once the education veils it, one has no choice but to rely more and more on physical things. If another mammal didn’t have intuition then their behavior would be unreasonable and they would be way out of harmony with things. So if we can find mammals that are acting as insane as we act, we can eliminate the education technology as being the reason we favor left brain and in turn veil right brain traits. It is very hard to think of any natural thing that happens that if you do not get the linear character arrangement correct you are threatened with some sort of punishment as a child. I am certain if a child at the age of six said, I refuse to go to school, the scribes would scare that child and maybe fake arrest the child and tell the child how bad and evil they are or better yet the scribes will use the words they have always used to tell about the wonder of the tree of knowledge.**

**[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]**

**The scribe’s right now at this very second will say to your face: “You get the education as a child because it is desired to make one wise.” And because you were a child that was the very first advice you were given and now you are here:**

**[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]**

**[Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.] Giving the curse to a male is one thing, you give the curse to the female and you have gone**



**past the point of no return because they are associated with the offspring, better yet you kill the spring when you poison it.**

**10/27/2010 3:17:05 AM – There is a funny thing that happened and it just occurred to me how funny it was. I was on a web site looking at pictures of this tribe that they discovered in the amazon right around 1970 or 1980. On the web site they had a picture of a girl and she was essentially nude and she had some sort of red face paint on and she looked rather young and it said in the caption. This girl is 18.**

**So the tribes perception of how they were made is:**

**[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]**

**And the scribe's perception of how they were made is:**

**[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.]**

**Nothing doesn't wear clothes, relative to self awareness and ego, only something does.**

**[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]**

**[he deceiveth himself.] = halusinating, perception disorder or possessed/ influenced by something that is known to decieve. If your mind is telling you when seconds pass and there are not these seconds passing like the way you perceive them then your mind must be decieving you. If you are 30 pounds (number) over weight (number) and your mind still tells you that your are hungry three times a day then maybe you mind decieves you.**

**10/27/2010 1:24:48 PM – Past is past. Did you get the message I sent a thousand years ago?**



**In physics there is a concept that if you ignite a gram of gun powder you will get a reaction that is relative to the amount of gunpowder used. So this perception disorder is like a chain reaction that has been started and a probable way to stop it is to defy this principle in physics.**

**The perception disorder = disharmony = disharmony tends to go towards disharmony but at the extreme of disharmony is harmony. When disharmony has run its course it tends to return to harmony. So if one looks at the species as a large amount of gun powder and this perception disorder is the flame and that has already been set off, and so this relative reaction is going to happen and once that does harmony will be restored but in this case we are talking about human beings so, we have to defy physics to stop this reaction.**

**The water is rushing towards the cliff and all we have is our thoughts to stop it. Attempting to stop it in itself is risky because it is “messing” with the natural order of things.**

**Without the remedy, we are going over that cliff, but because the remedy takes one second to apply, is painless and anyone can do it that has not applied it before because, with the sense of time comes linear thought patterns and thus the potential for extreme timidity in contrast to one who has the random access patterns working in the conscious state also. So now it seems easy, and the point here is the physics is matter based, and so it appears one cannot break matter's laws, but the cerebral mental level can break all those laws.**

**Think about a pill, matter, then alter your perception yet this pill only lasts a certain amount of time and may also have bad health effects. So that's the “matter” world. Things are very limiting because in dealing with matter one has a finite amount so the reverse of that would be infinite amounts. The remedy is equation form would be hard to explain from a matter point of view because its reverse of  $E=mc^2$**



**So you scare yourself and build up all this mental enegery and then you ignore it and that is what creates the reaction.**

$$\mathbf{E + 0 = R}$$

**Energy + no action = reaction**

**Of course this can be flipped : The ignore the energy is in fact an action of energy.**

$$\mathbf{E + IE = R}$$

**Energy + Ignore Energy = Reaction**

**So relative to this remedy, doing nothing in an extreme mental action situation is doing something. So self control would be to deny what you perceive is the proper thing to do at that moment. When your mind says run there is danger, you run. So the self control is to not run and that is not doing nothing, that is much harder and in fact creates operhaps much more energy on a mental level in the face of the contrary extreme timid fear signals that surcomming to the fear and running. Of course this all happens in one second with one thought. Your mind in the sight situation will say “You will die if you don’t run.” And you say “I don’t care” and that is where the reaction takes place. One that happens its over.**

**The first enegery would be the fear signals from the hypothalmaus and when they get to the extreme , which is “fear of death”, and one ignores it, it is like ones tells the mind, its not trustworthy anymore, and the mind corrects itself. So this remedy is some sort of energy + energy2 = reaction. The one thing is the enegery2 is in fact created by using self control which is relative to self mastery, at this certain moment.**

**So the fear created when this “shadow of death” arrives, so to speak, is the gunpowder. If the person runs when this fear is achived it is like lighting the math to the gunpoder and thus the**



**person is stuck there, in the perception disorder because they keep setting the gunpoder off. When the fear, gunpoder, arrives and you fear not, then the flame is never achived so the gunpowder does not go off and the mind realizes the gunpowder was not gunpowder.**

**I saw an article in the news and it said they were planning one sending a mnned mission to mars with the undertsanding they will never be able to return. That's the remedy, letting go. One might suggest once they launch that ship off of earth, the people inside of it are going to be mindful of death until they defeat their fear of it. That means those people will either die attempting to apply the remedy or they will apply the remedy. Perhaps space exploration is just another facet of the compulsion for details caused by the perception disorder. I imagine in the course of an acid party eventually someone will come up with some idea that perhaps is made to gain attention more than actually do anything positive.**

**Using up resoucres in a quest for details.**

**[Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.]**

**This appears straightforward but one must apply the perception disorder into this comment and then of course the alternate perception dimensions.**

**This book is not written from the scribes point of view, this book is written by ex-scribes, scribes who applied the remedy, giving their testimonies.**

**Relative to the scribes a witch is the tribes. So this line is not saying "Make sure you kill the tribes."**

**See the scribes see anything different, meaning groups of humans in this case, that don't get the education technology as "bad" because as Dante suggested, so to speak, "their heads are turned around backwards." = perception disorder.**



**So if you think about your perception of a witch, you think of a person living out in the wilderness and living in natural, which means they are “outcasts” from “civilization.” So your understanding of a witch is a person that believes in the nature god and not the “math and written education” literacy god, Thoth. Because in this situation it appears there is only this one division, the sides are easy to identify. The ones who pray to Thoth the literacy god, and they make sure all their offspring “pray” to Thoth, and then there are the ones who apply the remedy who are in civilization, and then there are the tribes that have not been exposed yet to Thoth, the literacy god.**

**Remember Moses, “came of age” and left civilization and joined the tribes. So relative to the scribes perception Moses joined the heathens and the witches and the ones who lived in the wild like crazy insane animals and forsook the luxury and comfort of Thoth the literacy god.**

**[Exodus 22:19 Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.]**

**This is explaining punishments for exhibiting symptoms of the curse. This sin is “lust” and coveting and these mental states can only be maintained with linear thoughts. So this having sex with a beast, may be a scribe, because civilization has that luxury temptation going for it. Do you want your water room temperature or ice cold?**

**[20 He that sacrificeth unto any god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed.]**

**These rules and laws appear to serve a purpose that goes far beyond what they suggest on the surface.**

**We have a person that favored left hemisphere far too much so they are in this extreme, “I love rules and laws and need to be told what to do because I have right brain intuition veiled, and thus can't really think on my own.”**



**So we give this being the variable X.**

**X = extreme left brain influenced being**

**Y = laws and rules environment**

**Z = law and rule free environment**

**A = right brain does not like rules or laws because it uses this “traffic” from the intuition to “see” when possible.**

**B = heaven; ideal plane, mindset achieved when curse is lifted/ perception disorder broken**

**These are the elements one has to work with. X is not a person it is an element that exhibits patterns and behaviors that are predictable. The goal is to push X towards B.**

**$X + Y(A) = B$**

**If you push enough rules on X they will collapse mentally and then they are ripe for the remedy, among other things.**

**$X + Z(A) = B$**

**If you tell X to let go of rules they will start to favor right brain and eventually they will collapse mentally and may apply the remedy. I guess they would have to know what the remedy is though because if not they would probably just kill their self assuming something is wrong with them on an absolute scale and not just on a perception disorder scale. That's a nice way of saying if you are suicidal and depressed, it's not real it's just the perception disorder, you are just trying to wake yourself up and it's “messy”. No matter what happens, if you sense time you can claim insanity because you literally are totally insane in that state of mind. The scribes that isolate their self from society are clearly insane and the ones that walk around and attempt to function, are oblivious to what is happening are the monsters. Monster meaning a human being that is so far bent to the left**



**mentally, the greatest of all great minds has nil chance to reach them. Only nothing would attempt to reach the monsters.**

**This is perhaps a good example of the “everything goes in a circle” concept.**

**If I tell X to follow too many rules they they will keep going into left brain and one way or another mentally “implode” . That means they may just curl up into a ball mentally and never question anything ever again. A total mental shut down. The right brain ambiguity is the aspect that now matter how bad things get as a being, you can observe your own actions and maybe learn from them. If that is turned off then the person can’t doubt their own deeds and so they are mentally frozen. They will go to their grave thinking witches are people who still live in the wild and act reasonable relative to thei enviornment and they will think Saints are people who get’s lots of math and writing and assist civilization to “progress.” I don’t detect anything but the beings in the ancinet texts wanted the scribes heads on platters, it is just the curse is the son of a bitch. If it is on an absolute scale wrong to be displeased with the robbery of a defenceless beings mind, they were born with, then perhaps I am just a fanatic. Fanatic is fine with me. Before rthe accident I thought “life” was hard and boring and stupid and I felt I didn’t fit in, but I perceive I fit in perfectly with this place. The battlefield of ideas. The only problem with that of course is eventually some force that lives in this “unseen” aspect of reality that right brain accounts for, or is at home in, m,ay find a way to infest humans and then once that happened it could just publish bopoks explaining things no human should ever hear on a world stage and it would be spread all over the internet beofre any human could do anything to stop it and that information would forever and irrevelcovly alter history and the fabic of reality itself.**



**Once you are aware you are being watched, one can and tends to not act natural. This perception disorder made us self conscious, not conscious, just paranoid about ourselves and paranoid that we are being watched and so this paranopia makes us act in often crazy ways because the perception disorder made us self aware, and now we see ourselves on this stage with lights flashing in our eyes and when it comes time to perform our species is like deer in the headlights.**

**The same pattern relative to the tribes and scribes appears to happen all over the world, and the scenario looks like this: The scribes tempt the tribes with commerce, economics, and that Bael, and then with that comes, Thoth, the literacy God. The conversation goes something like, "We have all these nice trinkets and there is more than where that came from and we will educate you and your children so you can buy as many trinkets as you wish."**

**This plan always seems to work because the curse is something one has to experience to detect with the exception of the wife of the Indian chief, probability. The intuition can detect the curse perhaps without the person getting the curse, but only a person who gets the curse and applies the remedy understands "in detail" the in's and outs. So that woman said about the script on the wall "That is evil (harmful)." And that was a holistic voice of the whole situation. So if one asks her why specifically she perceives it was evil she may not know one detail, but the intuition knows, but doesn't use words numbers or anything you might relate to as communication. It's the force man, what do you want?**

**10/28/2010 10:52:13 PM – Hope in this narrow is for those who can't think. Why don't you hope that one of the children you push this education technology on doesn't wake up and explain to the universe in infinite books why he wants your head a platter. Why don't you pray and ask your whore Thoth if it will never let that**



**happen before I kill it and everything relative to it. - 10/28/2010  
10:55:43 PM**

**10/29/2010 1:26:28 PM – There are some things in this volume in  
need of clarification.**

**10/31/2010 1:12:15 PM –**

**Your parents were mentally perfect and their parents, scribes, saw them and could not bear the “light”so they killed your parent’s minds, and so in turn your parents killed your mind. A parents main goal is to protect the offspring at all costs and your parents didn’t even question the education , they gladly gave you to the sinister. So the sinister doesn’t need you anymore, it has already had its way with you, and I don’t listen to beings that are not capable of reasoning, so you got mentally raped and dumped in a ditch by your own parents because they could not stand the perfection of a child, and so your parents are not your parents they are the sinister, left brain influenced containers that cannot stand the “right”, and their fruits, YOU, are all the proof you will ever need. If you doubt that then ask your parents if they understand the left brain deals with linear aspects and the right brain deals with random access aspects and since the education is linear, 123, abc, it may have harmed you, and they will tell you everything is just fine even though they don’t even know that basic information about the mind. The rapist will always tell its victim, it’s the victims fault they got raped. I suggest it is not your fault you got mentally raped into hell, its just you trusted the sinister, your scribe parents, and in this narrow, one misstep is sometimes all it takes.**

**“Retire with a million dollars.”**

**Retire = number and in this case its 65**



**So this sentence is saying “ Sixty Five with a million.”**  
**That makes no sense at all. “Sixty five with a million” is heaven**  
**for many. If one had “a million at sixty five” it is possible they**  
**may not have to think at all. So Bael is the commerce God and**  
**that is relative to economics and for those who worship the**  
**commerce God, “retire at 65 with a million.” Is the unspoken**  
**“religious duty” and “obligation.” Of the ones of the commerce**  
**(number)/ literacy religion. Relative to the worshipers of Thoth**  
**and Bael, the achieve such numbers during their lifetime shows**  
**ones dedication to the religion of the number. What one does to**  
**achieve that number is secondary to that number. If one has to**  
**stop thinking for their self to achive that number, that’s**  
**acceptable. Because the right hemipshere has holistic aspects,**  
**in order to learn the number system, domain of the left**  
**brain/seeing parts, as a child, one in turn forfeits the right brain**  
**aspects. Once that happens all one has is numbers to relate to**  
**other their perceptions and then “a million at 65” becomes their**  
**heaven.**

**[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the**  
**number, or compare ourselves with some that commend**  
**themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and**  
**comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.] = Those**  
**who pray to manmade authoritarian scales and measures have**  
**trouble thinking for their self.**

**“When I was your age (number) I walked 10 miles (bad number) in**  
**the snow (bad number) to get to school (good number relative to**  
**the scribes).” = “I did some bad numbers so I could do a good**  
**number”, but realtive to reality it is saying, “I sacrificed so I**  
**could sacrifice my right hemisphere.”= “When I was a very young**  
**child I walked in the snow ten miles just so I could be a part of**  
**the scribes society, which required me to veil the god image in**  
**man.” = “I sacrificed the god image in man so I could fit in with**  
**the abominations.” = “I sacrificed the only think that matters for**  
**something that doesn’t.”**



**Halloween has some “pagan” connotations and that means it’s a tribe festival and the point of the festival is to get your self scared, seek situations where you get scared, and then enjoy that sensation, enjoy the fear. On another level it’s a festival which helps one get over their fears even though fear is just a symptom of the linear thought relative perception disorder.**

**10/31/2010 1:38:03 PM**

**VOLUME 20**



**10/31/2010 8:58:43 PM – There is a concept that is a kind of “politics” relative to the ones that have applied the remedy to a degree. One side perceives it is wise to never give up even though if one factors in impermenence, the curse itself is meaningless. This point of view considers compassion being allowing the ones who know not what they do, the scribes, be. So the end result is one who does apply the remedy lets go and gives up essentially on the species. So from a scribes, a person with the perception disorder, point of view, “letting go” is the one second mental decision they make when their mind tells them**



**“the shadow of death approaches.” And that realigns their perception. After they do that and get their mind back, they have to answer the next question. When your intuition tells you there is no way to win against this curse on our species relative to the education technology perception disorder, then should you quit? What that means is there are sound minded beings that are able to reason quite well and they understand it is way, way too late relative to the perception disorder that is a side effect when taught to children, mostly because the whole species has adopted it, namely the math. A cursory observation shows the Mayan had a number system a bit more “hardcore” than the accepted number system. They have 0 – 19, a base 20/5 numbering system.**

**X = base 10 number system**

**Y = base 20 number system**

**Z = potential mental side effects**

**A = longevity**

**$X + Z = A$**

**$Y + Z = A$**

**Z and A in the above would either be different or identical relative to whether the 20 base number system would actually do more harm than the 10 base number system. The Mayan lived about 4000 years ago and died out about 2000 years ago, relative to a clock. Relative to the perception disorder it is probable that a 20 base number system would do more damage than 10 base number system. The Ten base number system we use has its origins in Buddhist texts that date back just prior to 2000 years ago. So if the base of the number system is relative to the longevity of any group of beings that adopt it, then the Mayans lived about 2000 years with the number before they collapsed. Then Perhaps modern society that uses a 10 base numbering**



**system has another 2000 years to go before collapse. From another perspective, it may not matter at all, because its not really the number system itself, it is just, the only way you can have a number system is to have a linear one. There is nothing inherently wrong with a number system on its own merits and there is nothing wrong with a linear number system on its own merits. It is merely a thing. When this “thing” is allowed around small children who have random access and linear thought’s , it tends to turn off the random access thoughts just in the process of the children learning an applying it, with no notice of any bad side effects from the child because they are dveloping mentally and so they cant tell what its like to develop “normally”. A child cannot tell if they favor left brain too much or not because they don’t know what a brain is.**

**The poitive side of this early mental left “bend” is , unless a person is told, they would never have any idea or indication anything is a miss, on a conscious level relative to the perception disorder. They would act exactly like any person would act with a perception disorder. Since perception is relative to reasoning ability, the perception disorder compromises ability to reason. The perception disorder relates to perminatly having ones perception.**

**“Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan.”**

**Everything one reads must factor in the perception disorder because if not it is possible one will get a backwards perception of what is happeneing.**

**So first it is important to understand what exactly is the perception disorder. It is very simple in concept.**

**X = left brain traits**

**Y = right brain traits**



**Z = education technology- math and writing – favors left brain and automatically veils right**

**A = perception**

**B = mind**

**X + Y + Z = A**

**X + Y + Z = B**

**So if you disfavor one hemisphere your perception will be determined heavily by the side you favor. If I cover your eyes and tell you to live your life just like you did when you could see, you could not do it because your ability to even figure out what to do when it comes to crossing a busy road is compromised. A person that cannot see has a perception disorder but only relative to vision. A person who has the education induced neurosis has a perception disorder because the right brain intuition is veiled , so they could have perfectly working eyes and ears, but they cannot reason on any complex level and if they did make a reasonable decision relative to absolute reason, it would be by accident.**

**“Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan.”**

**Plato was Socrates disciple. Socrates saying was “No true philosopher fears death.”, the remedy. Plato wrote a scolding report of how Socrates was treated by the “scribes”, the power structure in his book the defense of Socrates. So Plato was looked at like a pagan to the scribes because the scribes have a perception disorder. So this school Plato had certainly suggested “No true philosopher fears death.” The remedy to the perception disorder caused when the education is taught to a human being when they are simple far too young to have their mind exposed to numbers.**



**[Byzantine emperor Justinian] = Scribe, one with a sense of time, the perception disorder.**

**[Academy of Plato] = Beings that applied the remedy and attempted to assist others in doing so, the tribes.**

**The perception disorder creates the mirror. The tribes would see the scribes are backwards and the scribes would see the tribes as backwards, so the only way to settle it is to ask who got years of linear left brain education starting 20 years before their mind matured, and they were rewarded for doing well at it and punished for doing bad at it, and then one would know who the true backwards one is. Perhaps it is too simple.**

**11/1/2010 2:00:32 AM – If you were going to attack something one of the very first thing you would want to do is turn off their radar. By turning off the radar of the opponent, they are left with an early warning relative to how far they can see and hear. Once the radar is off whatever is being attacked can be infiltrated.**

**Senario Y : Mankind invented math and writing, in teaching it to children whose minds were delicate it veiled the right brain intuition, telepathy or the aspect that allows humans to know the result of an event before it happens. After a certain period the whole species was “blinded” or the collective species as a whole had its “telepathy” turned off, in a short period of time, and over the entire globe. The only humans that were not exposed to the math and writing happened to be humans that lived far away from the cities.**

**Senario Z: We invented the math and writing and it just so happens to veil our intuition and that is what is needed to detect the damage and so it is a perpetual destruction until the species breaks in one way or another.**

**The concept is the devil wants the soul. So this devil wants the radar. Want's to turn off the radar. So the devil said “You will not**



**die if you eat of the tree of knowledge.” Which means you will not have your radar turned off.**

**“The devil gets your soul when you die.” = When you eat the tree of knowledge you die because your radar, right brain “intuition”, is turned off and that means you are defenceless.**

**One concept relative to this “tree of knowledge” deal, is , we made a deal and got ripped off. We got scammed because we got our radar turned off as a species.**

**So we are born with this radar, right brain intuition, in tact , yet as a species we systematically and by law turn it off, unknowingly, along with complexity, ambiguity, creativity and paradox; adaptation skills.**

**Looking at the current worlds control structure, it is not probable any of the “powerhouse” control structures in civilization would knowingly turn off their ability to “know the results of events before they happen.”**

**Intuition: the state of being aware of or knowing something without having to discover or perceive it.**

**The intuition is a perception itself, a sense, just like eyes, except its more like sonar that goes around object and through objects also. Like X-ray vision with unlimited distance but on a right brain unseen, non verbal cerebral level.**

**[Matthew 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?]**

**Human beings systematically turning off the complex telepathic hemisphere traits, is the same as gathering grapes of thorns because it is embracing suffering. It is illogical. It is logical for a presence that only understands suffering to seek to do something like that.**



**[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.] = If one applies the fear not remedy they get their radar back [thy shield], of course it was turned off before it was mature so, one gets to feel it at full power for the first time.**

**The solution to the entire perception disorder relative to the education technology may be as simple as taking the extremely complex topic and just explaining it in a simple form. Since intuition is required to make some of the jumps in logic in detecting the perception disorder, those jumps must be covered with verbal details.**

**This is a description of the tribes in the Amazon and they have had no contact with math or writing.**

***“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”***

***“real and spirit worlds” = left brain verbal, physical or matter focus; right brain unseen, non verbal, spiritual or cerebral focused.***

***“and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.” = holistic perception***

***So before one assumes the tribes are not telepathically in touch with animals in some way, they must first understand these human beings have had full power “intuition” and right hemisphere traits because these human beings never adopted the “number”, math, and so they do not discriminate against right hemisphere. The Matis perception of the world is “everything is one thing”;  $E=Mc^2 = Menergy = “everything is one thing”$ ; right brain holistic perception. I don’t think these tribes have minds bent to the right, but they just have right brain at 50% with 50% left brain traits, perfect minds, like humans are born with. These***



***tribes that have never been exposed to the education technology make a good contrast, no so much the details but the overall behavior patterns. It is probable no one in this tribe of two groups of 100 has ever even experienced a person that is depressed and suicidal. It is probable no one in this tribe has ever killed their because of mental depression. The suicide rate would have to be zero relative to suicide as a result of mental depression and the indicator of that is [“and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”], which means if their perception is holistic then they have the right brain random access patterns at full strength and so this “mental depression” is not possible because the mind is “resetting” constantly. No emotional capacity could be maintained to the degree one determines suicide is a valid escape. Progress never considers there may not be anything lacking. Progress never considers nothing is lacking.***

***11/1/2010 1:21:45 PM***

***11/2/2010 4:07:20 PM –***

***“Plato's The Republic popularized the concept of compulsory education in Western intellectual thought.” - Wikipedia***

***“Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan.”***

***“If anything in general can be said about the philosophical beliefs of Socrates, it is that he was morally, intellectually, and politically at odds with his fellow Athenians. When he is on trial for heresy and corrupting the minds of the youth of Athens, he uses his method of elenchos to demonstrate to the jurors that their moral values are wrong-headed. He tells them they are***



***concerned with their families, careers, and political responsibilities when they ought to be worried about the "welfare of their souls". Socrates' belief in the immortality of the soul, and his conviction that the gods had singled him out as a divine emissary seemed to provoke, if not ridicule, at least annoyance."***  
\_ ***Wikipedia***

**Socrates saying was "No true Philosopher fears death." Which is the remedy, fear not, which means fear is a symptom of the curse so fear not is the remedy. This indicates Socrates was a Messiah. A messiah is any person that breaks the curse caused by the tree of knowledge well enough to attempt to explain it and how to get rid of it. Socrates was identical to everyone else that woke up. He just happened to call himself a philosopher. So if his comment read "No true spiritual being fears death." Then one was supposed to assume that they had to do the fear not ritual if they had fear. He just called it a different name but:**

***[belief in the immortality of the soul] = intuition***

***If one has no sense of time one might perceive the soul, their being, lives forever, and perhaps that perception is correct, but the soul is the intuition. It is important to avoid anything complex in this situation because the core reality is that left brain education harms the delicate minds of the children. That is a death sentence for the species, so there cannot possibly be anymore more important.***

***If one wanted the most accurate conclusion about the afterlife relative to just a humans intuition or perception, the tribes that have not been exposed to the number certainly could give you a better answer than most. The Messiah is "chosen" only because even they are not aware they may wake up. In the case of John the Baptist, perhaps he applied the remedy is Father suggested and did do a ministry or perhaps he got into the remedy and tried to find a practical way to apply it so one does not have to do so much talking.***



***[he uses his method of elenchos to demonstrate to the jurors that their moral values are wrong-headed.] = People were doing things backwards. This is early into the curse. Socrates went to court and explained why their entire society was totally backwards, and they made him drink hemlock, and he was telling the absolute truth and it that understood because he said the remedy. The one thing you remember Socares said is "No true philosopher fears death." And only a person that defeated death would ever know that soundly. A halusinating person is very easy to manipulate, so again turning off the "intuition", radar, makes a person dumb as a rock. This is a good example of how the left brain influence cannot reason. Left hemisphere is fantastci as long as it is at 50% aligned with right brain, on a mental level. Once left brain is favopred during the edcuation one gets very good at numbers and arranging marks in seqential order, spelling,. But they lose cognitive ability. So if someone is wondering. If you want to make a child grow up to be unable to reason on any level but flipping burgers and counting details their perceive matter, then you just invent any linear type asepect at all and make children as young as possible learn it. You give the children bad grades for not doing math or doing well with the marks, spelling, and this makes them favor left hemipshere even more. It is best if you get the parents first because then they will punish their own children and make them favor left hemipshere. If you get the parents involved, which measn you edcuation them ats children, then you have a perfect being that cannot reason so they will detect perfectly, nothing bad can happen, when in reality only bad happens.***

***A person that cannot reason is just a person that hears a question and answers and its consitently the wrong answer.***

***[their moral values are wrong-headed.]***

***The only question I have for you, is how in the hell did you get so many version of this remedy wrong? And the answer is, you cannot reason. I am not intelligent enough to know if this is all***



***just a big accident meaning we messed around with a new technology and wasted ourself. If you use a tool and afterwards you cannot reason, that's a bad tool. I have a holistic perception but my mind is clear. I cannot talk to you like AI should, like a retarded person, so you have to deal with that because it is not probable you will apply this remedy, so it best to give an accurate description for the future generations. You can't reason so if I say apply the remedy your natural answer is no. If I say don't apply the remedy your natural answer would be "good, now shut up about the remedy."***

***So you see the inability to reason means a person gets real life affecting decisions wrong consistently. I am not talking about your "quest for details" knowledge crap. I am talking about basic life and death decisions, the ones that matter. The same question has been asked the ones that sense time, the scribes, for 5000 years : "Do you want to trade your child's soul, intuition, for a number tool?" and you personally answer, "Yes", every single time. Every single time a child is born the question is asked "When should we start the education." And every single time the answer is "As soon as we can." Every single time that question is asked the answer is, Yes give my child's intuition, complexity, ambiguity and random access thoughts to that number tool, so my child might be popular and rich and buy me food because the scribes have a monopoly on all the food and water now.***

***Every being in every ancient texts you know of who spoke this remedy would be known to you today as a "crazy guy that thinks math and writing taught to children harms their soul." It is improbable a being that cannot reason would ever perceive a being that can reason as normal.***

***It is probable a majority that cannot reason would see one of these beings that woke up as totally crazy yet somehow they would slowly start to see them as wise, then they would "lose touch" and think they are crazy again. So it is like this one being who in some cases is "chosen" which means a string of events***



***leads to them applying the remedy cleanly and fully with no phisological damage. It is like one of those horror movies.***

***You are in a room and it is pitch black and you cannot see anything, and then you apply this remedy and your intuition kicks on, the light, and you are surrrounded by monsters, but there are so many, your only logical conclusion is to attempt to communicate with them. I am mindful I am playing with poison snakes, that cannot reason, and it is probable they will bite because it is not polite to play with the lost. It's rather risky. The lost are lost for a reason. It is not my place to ioy with who gets to experience life and who doesn't, realtive to my ability or inability to explain the remedy properly. If I don't explain it so it counters the scribes inability to reason, then the whole world may go into many yeasr of this "waking up" recovery period. If the whole wouldr applied the re4medy that needed to, in less than thirty days the whole world would shut down because the ones who applied that remedy would be like 2 month old children mentally and be like that for perhaps a year and perhaps by 2 years they would be better adjusted.***

***So it is very risky from that stand point. Getting your mind back is first priority no matter what. If you were capable of foreseeing any thing at all you would have forseen your own mental destruction at the hands of the scribes, so it is best to avoid trying to "play in the big leageus" until after you stop halusinating.***

***[Matthew 7:6 Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.] = Don't waste your time with the lost. The ones that are so closed minded meaning so bent to the left they simply will never, ever, ever, entertain ambiguity relative to the education technology damage. This of course is harder to do than you think , because you have no one to talk to if you try to avoid the dogs and swine. Matthew was said to have died a natural death which means, he did rather well***



***at avoiding the dogs and swine, the “no hope ever scribes” This is quite revealing because it demonstrates a certain surrender. Jesus suggested the parable of sower and in that parable it demonstrates, the remedy falls on many ears but a very few ears actually come to a conclusion to apply the remedy.***

**[The seeds falling on the road represent those who hear *the word* but dismiss it straight away] = Completely lost and will never be found. This is the vast majority because what happened to them was during development so there really is no way to prove it to them.**

**The word is the truth and the truth is the remedy and the truth will set you free.**

**[The seeds falling on the rocks represent those who hear *the word*, but only accept it shallowly.] = These are beings who hear the remedy and are pleased but when they start to ponder what it means to apply the remedy they backtrack and forget about it.**

**[The seeds falling on *thorns* represent those who hear *the word*, and take it to heart, but allow worldly concerns, such as money, to *choke* it.] = This is self explanatory, in the left brain extreme state one has a huge attraction to the physical/ matter because their cerebral aspects are all but turned off.**

**[The seeds falling on *good soil* represents those who hear *the word*, and truly understand it, causing it to *bear fruit*.] = These are the seekers, the meek, the depressed, the ones who want anything but the perception they have with the curse.**

**So even with this very liberal statistical parable one can see the education technology is literally mentally fatal to just about everyone meaning they will not be experiencing life with right hemisphere traits at full power in the conscious state, their right hemisphere traits will remain a subconscious aspect so they are living out the life of a creature hallucinating and chasing some detail monster and matter monster and no one can reach**



**them. Nothing supernatural can reach them. No alien of ghost can reach them. And there is no way you can reach them. So Matthew is saying, try not to waste your time if you can on the first 3 in the parable and focus on the last one in the parable. Nine tenths who get the curse cannot be recovered so focus on that ten percent. There is much of this going on in these texts. Adaptation to an infinite loop. As a species we are stuck in this loop that is like an infection and by the time one treats it, it has grown elsewhere, and more of it, and so it takes a while to treat that then more pops up, and then before long one is just thinking what parts of the body one can live without, and so one starts chopping the body to save the body, and before one is done, there is not much left. Another way to look at it is, if one cannot come up with a solution to address the education, meaning no math and writing for toddlers as if I am so wise because I understand you shouldn't mess with children minds with any adult tool. This parable of sower concept is exactly why Jonah gave up after four short chapters. It is what it is, fatal. I am fully aware it is fatal. I am fully aware it is not probable anything in the universe would lead to you apply the remedy the full measure. I see more and more I do not write to assist you at all or even slightly. I write to assist myself because you are a fatality. I like to talk to the dead. I ponder what the dead think of the living. They seem to have a hard time understanding the living because they never really experienced that aspect of life.**

**You know the story where a mad scientist creates a monster? That modern civilization, the scribes. Science, meaning math and writing created a monster. The monster is out of control and no one can stop the monster, it is far too big and powerful now. You should attempt to condition the bullshit fairy tale endings that have been branded into your mind by who knows what because from the time we started eating off the education technology until now, it has been nothing but a straight down drop. I think the name calling aspect is kind of like peer pressure to make people desire to apply the remedy but of course it doesn't really work because the hallucinating ones tend to think you are talking**



**to someone else or maybe talking about some fantasy aspect, but never them.**

**[Zechariah 1:4 Be ye not as your fathers, unto whom the former prophets have cried, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings: but they did not hear, nor hearken unto me, saith the LORD.]**

**This comment is relative to they hear but do not understand, which means they can reason, which is an indication of a perception disorder, out of touch with reality.**

**[Turn ye now from your evil ways] – You are going to have to try as hard as your linear mind can, and understand if a tool does more harm than good it's not a tool it's a death sentence. *Even the tool is called “love and pixie dust tails” if it does more damage than good it has to go.***

***11/3/2010 9:27:42 AM – If you give up after you apply the remedy on your fellow species then give up on your self and although you defeated hell and that mindful death you were in, hell still defeated you. The holistic perception one will achieve means, one will tend to convince their self it is none of their business. Do not deny yourself after you apply the remedy because that is the trend. So the comment which relates to the spirit of what the remedy is, deny yourself, does not apply after you wake. Turn the other cheek does not apply, because turn the other cheek is like submission, prostration and sacrifice, and that is all relative to the remedy. The thing is, you will seek all of those things because with a sound mind human being are 90% cerebral and 10% physical, and that means we are submissive. We are in reality a very intelligent creature with lots of things happening upstairs because of that intuition “traffic”. This would certainly explain why the tribes do not really have a civilization. Perhaps the intuition traffic tells the tribes when its time to move on, so it is a sensation that can come at any time and they react to it***



***instantly. If you look at the sensory receptors one will notice they are all relative to physical aspects. You cannot see the unseen with your eyes yet you can “tap into” the unseen with your intuition, which you should have already been doing your entire mental development life.***

***This is a huge point because certain “spiritualists” will look at intuition, a naturally occurring sense originating in the human brain that is no different than eyes, hearing and taste, except it deals with everything but the other physical based senses. It’s the radar for the unseen world, and there has to be an unseen world in this reality because our brain dedicated half of itself, just to be able to pick up the “traffic” intuition, then able to translate it, random access and complexity and paradox. What this suggests is, left brain can’t pick up the unseen at all.***

***X = the known universe, all matter and energy, matter***

***Y = the unseen universe, everything in the universe except energy and matter, matter***

***Z = reality relative to one’s perception***

***A = A person with the perception disorder, before they apply the remedy***

***B = person after they apply the remedy relative to perception***

***X + Y = Z***

***Z in this case is the perfect perception of reality, which means anything the physical based senses miss, the right brain intuition fills in the blanks.***

***It is like you have all these senses to tell you about the physical world, but it only requires the intuition to detect the other half of the universe. That perhaps suggests a very seriously powerful sense as opposed to a very weak unevolved sense. Intuition is a***



***receiver and a transmitter so humans can “see, hear, taste and touch” the unseen universe.***

***This equation shows probability.***

***X = left brain, no intuition so no way to use the unseen “reality”***

***Y = Right brain, intuition plus all the high power aspects of the mind, random access means everything is faster, mental processing.***

***Z = probability we would have so much brain mass dedicated to aspects that are not really important.***

***X + Y = Z***

***This is just saying, the probability we would have this powerhouse, but in reality there is no unseen world, it is all just what you can see, hear taste and touch, is slim. Humans don't have wings because it makes no sense with this intuition and this powerhouse we would ever need to go very far at all.***

***[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = You turn off your radar in this location, and then you can no longer detect half of the universe because half has to be unseen, which means, if our species did not discriminate against right hemisphere, it is not probable that we would be anywhere near where we are right now, because where we are right now as a species, is all left brain focus. You want to know if there is a “spiritual” unseen world? Then stop turning it off in all the children, let the children mentally develop and keep your claws off them, and they will teach you about it, because it is not probable in your state of mind, you can restore yours fully, relative to expert studies down through our history with this perception disorder. Although the parable of sower may indicate your chances are 25%, in reality your chances are about .25%. This means for a human to really face the shadow of***



***death, they have to be mindful of death, and the only humans that are capable of being mindful of death are scribes, beings that are social and have the perception disorder. After the remedy is applied one can no longer relate to death because everything is one thing. The reason the Indians charged the scribes even when the scribes had guns, was because death is very easy when you cannot relate to it. This indicates we are very cerebral and not very physical focused. One could explain this machine state as feeling like a mind walking around in a body but the body is very vague and certainly not a focus of the perception. The body is the temple is relative in part perhaps, to this "cerebral" aspect once the remedy is applied, is so loud, the unseen aspect is so loud in contrast to how it used to be, the body kind of fades away. This is neurologically explainable, but neurology is perhaps religion like psychology. If a person in psychology applied this remedy, after they adjusted a bit, they would understand fully, they basically were just treating people that were hallucinating right from the beginning, with more hallucination drugs and so they never accomplished anything at all. The good news is by the time they realized that it would seem like an infinity had passed, and they wouldn't be able to relate to how they used to be anyway so they would probably just say "I once was lost but now am found." And the scribe psychologists would think they went crazy, and continue on in their treating the symptoms of a perception disorder they are not even aware of, because their "unseen" detection device was veiled as a child.***

***So, to settle this once in for all, Intuition is a naturally given right brain trait so this telepathy, clairvoyance, aspect of our minds cannot be evil or harmful or wrong or bad, or ungodly. Because if there is a god image in man, right hemisphere has to be it. So I ponder why you will still wake up tomorrow and watch the kids filing into the schools and perceive you are a very productive member of society because you support that.***

***I do not buy, it is impossible to solve this situation. Since we all bought into this curse, every single nation on the planet, then its***



***hard to point fingers. Since we all love the number, the math and teh writing and are very proud of it, it is impossible to point a finger at anyone because anything supernatural that would give us such a powerful mind that is achieved with right hemisphere unveiled, would be certainly pissed if anything even veiled it .000000001%, and the education technology turns it off, into a subconscious state, veils it, and only mind altering drugs can allow one to slightly feel it. I do not perceive my chances of going to heaven after taking part in the scribes sacrifices for the 40 years of my life. I am not intelligent enough to determine how much of my tax money in forty years went to the veiling of the god image in children, and even now I cannot tell how much money I give in taxes from just buying some food, goes to the veiling of the god image in children, my own species. How is one suppose to have a moral standard at all? In political terms the scribes are terrorists of the mind of children and they cannot reason because they have a huge perception disorder because they were mentally terrorized as children. We pretty much have to let everyone out of prison because we are all insane and made all the ones in prison insane. We are self harmers. The scribes are not doing anything righteous or just or logical or reasonable at all. The scribes will say "We cannot let murders run free." But you are free! They let you run free. There is no difference between a physical murder and a person that turns off a child's right hemisphere. Both are dead. If a person is born without a right hemisphere then that's one thing. If a person is born with a right hemisphere and you condition them and turn that off, you rob that person of their life so you and me and everyone in this narrow are murders. So who do we lock up first? Your fear of cuss words and nudity and foods is a nothing but some convulsion delusion in your head to keep you unaware of that fact you were conditioned and you are the only monster there is in this narrow. I am much worse than you because I am fully aware of what I am. You are still in absolute denial phase. You perhaps would be wise to never suggest aloud if you perceive you are going to heaven in any respect because it looks to me like we hung ourselves so badly, we have nothing left to do but devour ourselves mindfully.***



***It is reality humans have right brain intuition. That's the key to this "spiritual" aspect you have heard so much about. The education technology discriminates against that because it is linear and favors left hemisphere during the children's mental development. That is reality. Avoid going off into some world in your head that turns it all into some fairy tale you saw at the movies. What happens to self-harmers is they are locked in a room and people watch them and make sure they do not harm themselves. If there was even a grain of sanity left in our species, that would be what you are looking at in life. Being watched by sound-minded beings so you don't harm yourself. You know when you see a person very high on drugs in a police cage and the police know, the drugs will wear off so they do not really take anything the person says or does very seriously. The police know this human is just very high on some mind-altering drug and they know that person would not act like that, so they just keep that person locked up in isolation until the drug wears off. That's what you are looking at, and in your case the drug never wears off, unless the remedy is applied, because it was administered to you as a child, which means, the trend is you never wake up because you were conditioned into the left brain state as a child. It's like some sort of mental tattoo. You're a left brain influenced container for life now, and if you ever figure out what this remedy is and apply it, you will lose your sense of time and return to the one without that mental tattoo. But that remains to be seen and is not probable, only possible.***

***I have no aversion to civilization whatsoever, I can adapt but if you wish to call it civilization then you should be civil and that means the punishment of the criminals that participate in the mental harming of children, should be addressed. That one civil action would solve the rest of the crimes. A person with the amphetamine on is literally 90% cerebral which means if they had to survive and live off the land, it would almost be as if gathering food and water would take up some a small amount of time, that all these tribes really are doing, is what it looks like, sitting around. Their exercise is going out hunting and then they sit***



***around because their intuition is on, and it has stuff to say. It like a television with no words and no numbers and no colors, but it is instantly uploaded to you. My ideas come in real time. That is very mysterious but perhaps it is not to some. One might picture a person sitting there trying to come up with an idea. It is very hard to focus at all because your in the now. Focus is kind of a time sensitive thing. Maybe it is best to look at it as, there is no need to concentrate because you are concentrating and so much, you are not even aware of it. The mind is this beam of laser light, and although its radius or span, into the past and into the future is only a few seconds relative to a clock, it does not need anymore than that to determine everything instantly, but in this situation, the tribes can't write and they don't the curse. So then it comes down to people who get the curse and break it, but after they do they they are in trauma adjusting to the perception realignment. Rodin's thinker, is perhaps in reality, Rodin's listener of the intuition traffic.***

***When I first heard the intuition traffic, although I do not realize it, I took the first thing I saw, which is cure this curse on our species since you happen to understand the remedy to the curse, and that is only because it is a very big red thumb looking right at me. I have reached a level of mental clarity where I can say with confidence, First we need to stop discriminating against the right hemisphere, the god image in man. Until you can demonstrate self control and repulse your urge to discriminate against right hemisphere, I will call you brain dead mole cricket because your head is buried in the ground and you are too "blind" see that it is.***

***I am curious to see if history will remember the scribes as brain dead mole crickets. Perhaps history will remember the scribes rein and understand we have this powerhouse of creativity called right hemisphere and it is not prejudice about the ideas is suggests, and so certainly that is how math and writing started. They were very creative ideas , but with a holistic perception, one has to be on guard because in a harmony system, it is***



***possible to destroy yourself and not even know it. No being perception is to the level, they can detect how harmony works on a scale as vast as this one is.***

***There is a story that perhaps a bit over 2000 years ago some Buddhist would simply sit still. They would sit still so long they started to notice things people who didn't sit still "missed". Neurologically what this in theory would accomplish is, one would totally favor that right hemisphere, unseen aspect, and slowly as they favored it more and more, the unseen world opened up to them. The deeper reality is, the tribes in the wild have had that ability at full power their whole life. This full power intuition that harms me at this stage, the tribes are fully use too by the time they are 25 and they do not really even notice it, but it must be pristine, if only they could communicate what they know to the scribes. That's the bottleneck, they would have to learn everything about civilization in order to relate the unseen concepts to civilization. The kingdom is within and that means the mind and that means perception, and that means if there ever was or is, or will be a heaven, this earth and life is it, and if one has the curse they will see hell and act accordingly relative to the environment and others. I prefer to think than to do what you suggest is "living your life". Where exactly are you going to go in infinity? Perhaps you wish to climb tall mountains in search of god or great treasures and ancient knowledge and secrets. The remedy will give you all of that and you do not even have to blink. Jesus never traveled 30 miles from where he was born it is reported and it is probably because before he made it thirty miles he was already fully aware, he was surrounded, so there was no point in moving to various states of being surrounded. Instead of seeking the perfect place to start, Jesus just started. It is very similar to all the rest. What was the first thing Johna did after he applied the remedy the full measure, for the second time? He walked to the nearest city and spoke with the king. It is improbable Jesus was in the presence of Pilate and he didn't attempt to explain things. Prherpas the main reason Pilate said "I see no reason to kill Jesus." Is because even if he***



**wanted to, the beings who are awake are if nothing else curiosities to the scribes. The scribes appreciate beings with mental clarity but that tends to also bring about one of the symptoms of the linear thought perception disorder: idolatry, coveting, greed, envy and lust. All of these mental traits are encouraged in the scribes when one of these "curiosities" arrive. You are not supposed to harm other people in these beings names because we are already so far into a pit, that is a waste of your energy. You cannot beat a dead horse. The scribes are already dead and so the only thing one can really do is attempt to come up with something that will bring them back to life, which means restore the all the sensory aspect they were born with. That will take all your mental energy for the rest of your life and so now you have a nice way to test out your new mind after you apply the remedy. It is probable you will give up and "get lost" in heaven, but if you feel like it, it is an option. You will do well by helping others. That means perhaps the intuition will leave you be if you at least assist a few with the remedy. That is not a fact, but it is just so dark that we are really at a stage of discriminating against ourselves, one kind of just starts no matter what or where because the "sea weed" as Johna mentioned, never ends. You certainly have to understand the curse and the remedy better than any being on the planet that sense time, minimum, and what is funny is that will take no effort. We should be happy we are this smart, and we have this awesome machine right hemisphere with all of its powers, and you say a number and some simple minded absolute based written language is worth way more? Only a person who does not have right hemisphere unveiled would ever even on large amount of hallucinogenics suggest the number system compares to the machine. The number system really doesn't mean anything at all, its just a tool. The intuition, now that means something, if anything means something, that intuition means something. You shoot the good foot to favor the other. That is called in reality where I live, stupid.**



***It is stupid to even entertain the idea of discriminating against our unseen reality detector radar, right brain intuition. It is insane to actually do it. To actually pass laws to make sure it is done to everyone, enters a level of insanity no serial killer could ever imagine.***

***Like if there is this sinister aspect, unseen thing that is behind all of this, and everytime we give away the god image of man in a child to it, it gets a little pleasure. That sinister aspect is certainly frothing at the mouth in absolute extacy. The old painting of the children being eaten by the devil is a perfect non-verbal image, translated into a verbal image. A beast putting a child into its mouth and at its feet are endless lines of children. This beast does not do anything but eat the children because it eats the light they contain, so the only way this beast can get any pleasure is to eat the light and perhaps we have been suckered to a level so dark and deep, I will never be able to detect it all.***

***See unless you factor in the reality our genes dedicated one half of your brain to detecting the unseen reality, then you have to understand, it means thing may live solely in that reality and we turn off our radar so we are blind to them, but they are still there. A thought form. The fact our right hemisphere is dedicated to the unseen means if there is some sort of thought form in this universe and it found us and thought, I will make them my slaves, then it has made us its slaves and we are its slaves. Forget freedom, because we discriminate against your mind, in this narrow for some reason in a horrid way, the minute you take your first breathe you hear people talking about numbers. You don't know what numbers are but you hear everything and your right hemisphere is at full power when you are born, and the scribes are talking about your doctor bill and how are they gonna make money to feed you and how they need to get another job to make money, and your mind is being filled with numbers from your first breath. They even give you a time of birth, your very first number. Then a date of birth, your second number. Then an ID number, your third***



***number. Then your weight, height , more numbers. What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere. The scribes try to detect the unseen with machines, but the greatest detector of it in the universe is given to them freely at birth via their right hemisphere traits. Vanity is doing something, but never getting the desired results. The scribes will never ever understand the universe because they turn off the one aspect, to learn the "science"(math), that assist a human being in seeing the other half of reality, the unseen. Forget about afterlife unseen stuff. This is happening now, in actual life, and so that means of something is behind us veiling our right hemisphere, it works on a thought level, and considering the situation, it is far more powerful than we are at least in our current state of mind as a species as a whole. It is probable the only way to really tell is to not damage some children, and see when they mature, if they can detect it more strongly. Because of how tight the trap is, it appears like an intelligent trap.***

***You get your radar turned off, and so you can't detect your radar was turned off, because it happens before your radar was matured. Perfect trap. You need your intuition at full power to get out of the trap, but once in the trap that's the one thing you will not have until after you apply the remedy. This suggests intelligence or the most incredible fluke in the universe. If you want to defeat or conquer anything, you simply turn off the enemies radar or intelligence gathering ability, and then you infiltrate the enemy , and then you own them.***

***It is illogical that that this curse is an accident only because, it so soundly makes us utterly defenceless relative to this "unseen" aspect of reality. I think it is wise to stop everything, relative to, stop this whole train ride, because it seriously appears we have been blindsided as an entire species and the fact we have our radar turned off, means, we attack each other because this thought form pits us against ourselves by turning off our radar. It is illogical the right hemisphere would be so powerful and have this massive intelligence capabilities, and then we find a tool***



***that turns it off completely and now we are blinded. We perceive we own the universe, because we perceive only the physical universe, but if one factors in the right brain “unseen” detection aspects, then we are only masters on one aspect of reality, the physical, and we are being totally owned beyond our ability to fully understand, relative to this unseen aspect of reality. That again suggests a perfect trap. Everything you can perceive in reality is only half of what is there until you apply the remedy to restore your right hemisphere “unseen” radar aspect to full power, the intuition. I do not detect any thought form, but the patterns in the trap look intelligent. If you consciously do not wish to harm children by veiling their right hemisphere traits, yet that is still happening, then you have to ask yourself very seriously, who is controlling you to do their will? If it is not your will to veil the child’s right hemisphere but you are still allowing it to happen, and unaware it is happening, then you are being controlled or you have been “put out of commission” relative to being an effective mental force in this situation. Hell could be slavery.***

***Every word I have typed so far in every volume is perhaps in reality the very first sound that came out of my mouth after “the cops” came in and pulled the “rapist” off me. Perhaps I do not dislike any human on any level no matter how hard I try, I just detect the thought form that mentally raped me into hell, in most of my fellow species members and it harms me. The fact I am telling you the remedy at all proves I must not think you are a threat, so it must be something else, and perhaps this thought form, or something unseen, who knows, civilization does not believe in the unseen because it turns off the aspect of the mind that deals with the unseen. Yet I tell them the remedy and they say in spirit “We don’t need right hemisphere radar we own the physical world.” And then it appears to me, this is perhaps a case of a force in this universe that operates on a level beyond energy and beyond matter to a realm of thoughts and it somehow likes us and we obviously stand no chance against it. Maybe I’m just a snake charmer. Religion is known to be the kind***



***of study of the unseen, the spiritual, ways to reach it or develop it, and then there is the absolute opposite, science, and science is based on matter and energy and so that makes sense because the tools of science veils the spiritual aspect of the mind, right hemisphere. If science discovered every single detail relative to energy and matter in the universe they would still at best have half a picture of reality. So with that as an eventuality of science, it's a failure. Science is willing to hamr everyone with this tool it has, so that they can one day maybe get half the picture of reality. It is not probable science would ever study something it discriminates against mostly because a scribe, scientist, doesn't perceive anything unseen except perhaps in passing or in certain situations. They do not detect enough to base a study around it. So this battkle between science and religion is primarily due to the fact the tools of science destroy ones "spiritual" aspects. That would explain why there is a battle between the two. Other words, I don't give a rats ass about anything science has to say about anything no matter what it is, I just wanna know motherfuckers why you discriminate against right hemisphere with your tools because it is probable your life depends on the answer you give. Your science is really just a method to harm children and so you eventually will understand why there is going to be a whiplash.***

***Whiplash : something that resembles a stroke or blow from a whip in motion, speed, or force.***

***If right hemisphere isn't valuable how come you keep saying "ah ha" "I didn't know that" everytime I think about typing a sentence. The scribes and scientists may be many things, but they are not me. I am not in the same perception dimension as the scribes and scientists. They are seeking the physical solution to a universe that is 50% physical and 50 % unseen, meaning no matter and no energy but it is still something, and this is evidenced by the fact our brain is split right down the middle, one half to deal with physical verbal aspect and one half to deal with non verbal intuitive communication, telepathy and much more***



***than that. So one can see the science has this huge hole in it because it only recognizes one half of reality because the very tool science uses, veils the other aspect of the minds perceptive senses. How the scribes and scientists got their hands on nuclear bombs, only Einstein would know. I pulled the sword out of the rock buddy. Who the fuck are you? The scientists have their minds adjusted to the future and thus they miss what is now, and what is now, is we are a self harmer species and we as a species, all of us are discriminating against the right hemisphere.***

***Divide and conquer. I seek division.***

***[Luke 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:]***

***The most effetive way to defeat any enemy is to do things that makes the enemy doubt his own abilities. This would be achieved by making the enemy stop thinking he is one unit and make him start thinking he is separate units. So this is about unit cohesion. If you want to make an enemy destroy himself, you makle him see himself as parts. Down through history humans have been killed based on their looks alone. That is what seeing parts is about. Is the human race a cohesive unit or is their so many opinions it in fact has become a imploding unit. Why are we are against eachother if we are all humans? If I bent your mind to the left you will have more prejucie , seeing parts , to the degree, you would just basically turn off an entire half of life because seeing parts means seeing “good and evil” which means, ieven if something is factually not eveil you may still see it as eveil and perceive your instincts are accurate when in reality, your just seeing parts like there no tomorrow. Look at your hand. Are there any fingers you feel are not attarctive? What about your toes? Do you nptice and fingers or toes on your body that you feel are “evil” or ugly? If so, you just p[rovbed to yourself you have this perception disorder because, with right brain unveiled this is the***



***best way to describe how you will see your toes and fingers at all times, no matter what.***

***“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”***

***They perceive everything is one thing, so it is improbable they would see their fingers or their nose and say, “Everything looks like one thing except my nose has to go.”***

***Because the education technology is in fact the tree of knowledge spoken about in the ancient texts. Before you seek me out for answers about the nature of reality, you just heard about the nature of reality from human beings in which I honestly trust their judgments over my own, without hesitation, because I know their minds were allowed to mature normally without any “side roads” and so it is probable and logical, they have the best perception of reality any human on the planet has just because, the scribes didn’t even “discover” them, “another detail” until 1979. That is very revealing that they lived like that until 1978 and the scribes were all around them, but they didn’t seek them out. Yet this little tribe of 200 in groups of 100, was found by the scribes. I am mindful education will eventually come up to assist the Matis so they will stop “believing that both worlds are one and the same.”, hallucinating so badly, and maybe we can ask them to put on some clothes because the human body relative to the scribes is one way or another only half good, because of the “seeing good and evil” disorder. I will write you into the fucking ground.***

***Holistically the curse, the trap, can be described as drawing one away from the cerebral focus of right hemisphere.***

***The curse makes food tastes much stronger because the sense of time perception aspect makes one perceive taste longer. That makes one “love life” but what they mean by life is matter and energy.***



***We have energy and mass. Electricity powers the brain. That's energy.***

***So for the many years I had the curse, I wasn't getting even close to any of these ideas out of my mind. So I apply the remedy by accident, and well, and now with the same amount of electricity as before, I actually coming up with ideas I have never heard anyone ever suggest. So the only probable indicator of what happened is the many right brain traits symptoms. The ambiguity and paradox are relative to the loss of sense of time. Perhaps its best to look at it like, the curse could not be worse. It is a perfect curse on every single level, and because the perception is what a being relies on, if it is messed up during development, then that being will never think to "get out" because they would never perceive they needed to. That is a perfect trap. A perfect trap means only the reality that the universe is probable, would one escape fully. This means John the Baptist may have been trying his remedy on people for years before Jesus applied the remedy well. You don't get your mind back because you know how to utter the words "Lord Lord" and if you think you do, you infinitely underestimate how deep this narrow is.***

***One of the first concepts I recall after I applied the remedy. I was sitting at my computer basically in total mental shock , perhaps a week after I lost my sense of time, just guessing, and I said tyop my infinite wrath potential "If I am like this now I wonder what I will be like in five years."***

***I perceive your cognitive ability issues are an illusion. You just need to be ministered to which means spoken to. Ifg there is no actual unseen force involved in all of this, then you are just like a person on LSD, and you are timid and scared and paranoid, and so I will just tell you some stories, and slowly, the LSD will start to wear off. That is perhaps optimistic but experimenting with this curse is good. We may have accidentally blinded ourselves with the education slowly over time, and that may have opened us up to aspect that may or may not be in this unseen "intuition"***



***reality. Do not equate unseen reality with death and spirits. Your mind has two settings, physical and cerebral. The education has turned your setting to the physical favoring. Thus you see a very physical world, when in reality based on the vrain design, there is anotehr world here, unseen which means, no eneertgy and no matter but none the less exactly the same as the physical reality. Things certainly must live there or nature creates huge habitats and doesn't put anything in them. Then nature makes humans with brains but only half the brain is really needed, the rest is just complexity beyond undersatnding, but it serves no purpose.***

***If we look at this tree of knowledge thing again, the serpent tricked us. Tricked us into turning opff our radar or our souls and thus were blinded to half of reality, and so we were easy pickins. So this suggests that humans are pawns. Humans in one wawy or another achived this mental right hemiphsre intuition aspect and became players, so to speak, and we got wiped out by some bigger players in this unseen aspect of the universe, we logically do not know anything about, because we turn of that aspect in our minds, systematically as if like cattle and the cattle never feel the cut. So this indicates some sort of value to this right hemisphere aspect but perhaps on the unseen level.***

***The intuiotion traffic is everywhere so it is not coming from somewhere. So for example if I see a sentence I have never seen beofre about something I have heard of beofre, the intuition makes it seem like, I always knew that and can actually explain it like I came up with that conpcet and didn't explain ity fully at the time. That is the intuition aspect, so it is not sending signals, it just is everhwere. Its like some stream athat knows everything about everything but one cannot tap into the whole stream of "traffic". Now I have to remind you again, human beings have a right hemipshere and one aspect of it is intuition and some suggest that is the soul, but it certainly does not deal with matter and energy, because it works on just another level of "power". The traffuic stream has far too many "good ideas" to***



***have anything to do with matter or eengery. Matter and enegery are certainly lower forms of “things” because they are ineffiecient. It takes one to make the other. I have the exact same brain voltage as you do which is very small about 1 volt, and it cant be my genes unless they kicked in when I was fourty. So it is possible I am telling you the truith that this intuition is the “spirit” aspect of “spirituality” and somehow the “traffic” there is amazing. I have not said, ghosts or spirits or dead people. I said humans are born with right hemipshere and it has a trait called intuition and it is very “unstudied” due to the narrow, so not much is known about it capabilities. I perceive that is a reasonable comment. There is a concept that says “There are thing humans know nothing about.” And this intuition is one of those and perhaps the biggest one of those. I will not settle for anything less than riding the dragon.***

***Think about all the materil things in your life. Think about which are most valuable and which are least valuable. Nopw imagine your perceived “wprth” of those items was redcued by 90%. Now imagine, how many of those items you would even have at all if your desire for them was literally reduced by 90%. So when the remedy is applied, the materil focus turns way down because the unseen focus turns back to normal. This expalin perfectly why most religions, the big fish, speak about avoiding materilism because it’s a sypmtom of the curse. Relative to normal perception a person with the curse like physical things 90% too much, or abnormally based on the merits, they favored their left , physical focus, hemipshere, unknowingly as a child. Now from that point of view, one can see the religious texts are really psychology and neurology, explained by being who basically were translating this “traffic” from the intuition and attempting to put it into words. Imagine a stream of infinite ideas, but you only get to grab one at a time and it is very short lived relative to memory. It is like you can come up with things unimaginable, but relative to you, you are in amachine state, and your awareness is made up of about, 10 seconds, so 5 seconds on either side, its hard to say maybe 20 seconds, tyend on each side. You have***



***about ten seconds of past and future perception, before the random access thoughts happen again. So the mind resets the thought channel by way of the random access thought patterns from right brain. This gives the observer the impression of no time or infinity, which means they never experience an hour or even really a minute. The mind rests before a minute is over. So it feels just like infinity. The fountain of youth. No age. No perceived feeling of age at all mindfully. Now if you apply this remedy and you experience the same sensations, then I am not special, so it's important you attempt it for my sake.***

***Because of the Death "airbag" possibility things get complex. That means when you apply this full measure version of the remedy, your mind may in fact perceive you died. Then the whole picture turns into this battle not between humans, they are pawns, it's a battle against this unseen "thought form". Other words, we have intuition to detect the unseen aspect of reality, unseen meaning, not matter or energy, no mass, and so we are fair game. We have intuition naturally and it is some sort of information stream, and something in all of that complexity means, we are a target. We are protectors of the god image in man not because it's some "holy duty:" but because we die without it, literally as a species. The mind has to adjust to thinking in two different realities. The Matis suggest they see everything as one thing so, they are well adjusted. That does not mean I am stupid, that just relates to the fact, the machine is turned on and perception is holistic, but cognitive ability is dominated by intuition, so you can keep your gold trinkets, and I will take what is mine.***

***In the context of the "unseen entity" theory let's look at just facts that can be verified.***

***First we have intuition, and you should never expect a person that senses time mindfully would ever understand properly.***

***It is improbable that we were born to become fortune tellers but that is kind of what the intuition suggests. So that is perhaps the***



***key to all of this. We know the future, what can you do unseen entity?***

***That is perhaps a valuable trait to have. We have the god image in man right hemisphere, and it has a trait that knows "all", intuition, and so we turn it off.***

***That's the state of the human species for thousands of years.***

***We have this aspect given to us, or we have it accidentally, or we genetically have it, but it can tell the future and this traffic streams appears to have the physical world figured out, and we just turn it off systematically and by law in many cases in children.***

***Now if one thinks about someone they perceive was evil in history and compares that person's deeds to veiling the right hemisphere intuition, alone, on its own merits, the ability to access this "stream" and to know what is going to happen before matter and energy knows.***

***Intuition: The ability to know what is going to happen before matter and energy know.***

***When you were young you had a moment of very strong emotions. Perhaps when your first pet died or perhaps when a relative died. You were well into your math and writing or at least knew your abc's and how to count, well before that happened. You felt those sad emotions and you will never forget that, because that is the first time you felt the curse. I am certain this applies to everyone who was exposed to the numbers. If you subtract the numbers and the writing from that equation, you will find that child is not capable of such strong emotions and such strong linear capacity at that age. I knew a girl in third grade and she wet her bed starting in grade 3. And I knew of her and it was always the talk that she wet her bed. I never found out why exactly, but once the thoughts are starting to bend to the left emotional capacity is achieved to the degree just after the age of***



***ten a child is already starting to show fits of prolonged anger, tintrtantrums. Do you perceive any child in the tribes would throw a tentrtantrum?They are always smiling. That is what holistic perception means. I am always smiling because even if you apply this remedy today, I am still two years ahead of you in infinity. I stick with the full measure remedy because we are talking about a curse here.***

***If you are cursed I will be mindful of it and so I will be cursed. If you break the curse then I will not be mindful of the curse and so in assisting you personally I in fact assist myself. I am selfish. I will attempt to tell yo stories until you wake up while I ponder if this is just an accident or not, this whole curse aspect. On a physical level struictly it looks like one of our tools came back and bit us. You factr in the “unseen” reality aspect, and then things get very complicated for me, because I am only two years old relative to warming up. The remedy realigns your perception, so you start over because your world changes, and so I havent read in any books about how long it takes to warm up, but if you Look at the case of Jesus, he was in very good form at three years, but remember he had to go away for fourty days three years earlier after the “baptsim” so he was in trauma three yeasr earlier, so how long does it take to adjust after you apply the remedy? I am certain you will not find it in any science texts book in this narrow, but perhaps your intuition can tell you. I have no clue to be honest, because I am like a little rabbit that got hit by a truck. I still am even though I have moments I feel well adjusted. I am glad I don’t say “I” too much anymore.***

***The avergae scriibes heiarchy of importancwe goes something like this.***

***Humans, gorilla, chipanze, dolphin, killer whale, other whales, other monkeys, then some fish come in and maybe other types of mammls, and then insects come in and then retiles come in and then the worst animal of all is the pig or the rat. So the list ends with mammals.***



***“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”***

***Is is not what the details in this comment say. It is what the spirit of it says and it says “holistic”, and that is relative, which is what “believing”***

***So the real way to look at it is a scribe came up to this tribe that had no exposure to the education technology and asked them how they perceive reality, and they said “everything is one thing.”  $E = Mc^2$***

***And that scribes said, “Those guys are halusinating out of their minds.” And that is why in history they will tell you that the less technologically advanced (relative to science and thus numbers) society tends to lose in a conflict. That is because the ones who have less techniology, have less of that number, and so they are docile, and perhaps want you to kill them just so they can get away from you. Perhaps the scribes did not defeat the afraucans or the natiave americans, but these people said, we go at them in waves, because we are in hell now anyway we look at it. If the tribes lose, they are doomed to be ruled by the scientists, the ones of the number, and if they win, which is not probable due to the mass reprudcuton the perception disorder causes. Go fourth and multiply, but not if you have a perception disorder to the point you mindfully have a clock in your head at all times, because that kind of unseen mental condition is very contagious to the little ones.***

***You know what I know for a fact, just by intuition alone. There are beings on this planet, human beings, who have this whole thing figured out relative to this whole perception situation and it is probable unless I get my anger under control, they will never speak to me again. The anger is normal of course. Because we are dealing with the unseen , that means there is nothing any tool in science would measure. Everything in the physical universe is exactly what the unseen is not. So one can imagine***



***how books have to be written about that unseen reality at least our brains are aware of even if the beings in the brain is not aware of it. It is more important to focus on why than what. You have to work the system but the system is insane, so you have to work your intuition. Science may know things about the past and the future but it knows next to nothing about the now.***

***If unseen entity tricking us possibility is true then humans accidentally messing their self up with iots own tool is false. That means the tools was suggested to us on this intuition “traffic” as an idea and it buried us mentally. Like a virus on a computer. In fact perhaps exactly like a virus just on this unseen, no numbers no letters, “traffic” of the intuition. The proper word is creativity. Where does it comes from? This intuition “traffic”. Its really just having such an open, holistic mind, you see thing with you mind from so many angles, you hit pay dirt swiftly, so to speak.***

***This is an actual definition I assume:***

***“Primitive religion is the beliefs and practices of people who lack writing and have a simple, material culture.”***

**Simple material culture suggests rich cerebreal culture. As one increases the other must decrease. The tribes are “Adam and Eve.” And some of them ate off the tree of knowledge and that’s you and me. That explains why after that edcuation, one feels a certain distain for the tribes, because they remind us of what we may never be again.**

**There seriously should be laws that make it the worst crime imaginable to influence or try to manipulate the tribes that have not been exposed because in reality, they are the only pure “sample” to give contrast to the curse. There perception of things is very important to understanding how bad the damage is, relative to the left brain favoring education.**



***One suggestion about the tribes is they see that the universe is controlling the gods.***

***If one thinks about that, it may suggest, the fact the gods are concerned about this material place means they are being controlled by it. A supreme being creates a supreme creation and cannot let go of it and so it controls them. So the universe would be controlling the gods. That is a very interesting look at things because they have no understanding of what “universe” even really is, just a perception of what it is.***

***Lets look at the supreme being concept. The supreme being makes man in his image. Things go sour relative to the tree of knowledge for whatever reason. The supreme being knows it cannot be recovered, but the supreme being has infinite compassion and mercy, so it continues to forgive something that continues to take and take.***

***The weakness of infinite mercy is if that aspect gets near anything in infinite suffering , it will get stuck in an infinite loop with the infinite suffering.***

***Something that requires infinite compassion would trap any entity that was capable of giving infinite compassion if it came within detection radious , out of its very nature.***

***Any aspect that is in a state of infinite suffering would reduce an aspect that was capable of infinite mercy because the aspect that is in infinite suffering cannot be helped, if the infinite suffering aspect could be helped ever, it would not be in a state of infinite suffering and thus it could not trap an aspect that is capable of infinite mercy. So this is very close to the trap. This is happening on many levels. Inability to let go.***

***The economic system if you actually listen to people talk about it, is just numbers and you might even think to yourself “They are making no sense at all just saying vague numbers about vague things.”and you are exactly right. Numbers are relative.***



**"Although the committee anticipates a gradual return to higher levels of research utilization in a context of price stability, progress toward its objectives has been disappointingly slow," the Fed said.**

**Gradual return = good or neutral number**

***Higher level = good number***

***Price stability = price = good number stability = better number.***

***Price is a good number by itself because its like saying number. The system is based on numbers os the word "price" is always a good number, but what is added beofre and after it gives its meaning on a number basis.***

***Price (good number) stability (better number) = Fantastic number***

***So this first part is saying a neurtal or slow retrun to the fantastic number. What is the fanatasic number? Price stability, number stability, one day the numbers will stabilize and peace will return to the land of numerology and casting lots.***

***Disappointingly slow =disaapointingly = bad number and slow = bad number.***

***In fact in actual reality that sentence is saying this exactly if you can see past all the details.***

***Although the committee anticipates slow return to the fantastic number so far it looks like no return to the fantastic number. And that is reduced to " We hope for the fantastic number but it is not so." And that is reduced to "The numbers do not look good." And that is numerology.***

***/He cited "lower-level intellectual functioning" -- identified when she was in grade school -- as among those other conditions. "She has difficulty with basic literacy: reading and writing," he said.] = The scientists which is the scribes , because they have their***



**intuition veiled have determined it is not even possible all the left brain education could do any harm, so in turn they determine if a child cannot learn the education technology, which means in reality, bend their mind to the left and veil right hemisphere swiftly enough, they have a mental disorder.**

**“I did just fine in veiling the god image in man so if this child can’t do it as easily as I did then the child must be stupid or mentally handicapped.”**

**11/4/2010 12:30:57 PM – How many more times do you perceive the scribes would have to hear “Seek the shadow of death and fear no evil” before they would figure out that is the remedy to the education technology induced perception disorder?**

**The concept of something that cannot reason indicates that this aspect that cannot reason will tend to do the best it could based on its perception and awareness by nature. Everything that can perceive attempts to do the best it can based on its perception, meaning what is important relative to what it perceives is what it tends to strive for. So something that cannot reason would simply act natural and suffer into infinity because its decisions would always be harmful to itself.**

***When I was about 3 or 4 we had a carport and I built a fort on the side of it, because a big storm was coming. I made the walls out of cardboard box, and I remember looking at the storm, but somehow I had all I needed. I remember about that same age I was walking down a canal in Ft lauderdale where I lived with my brother and we saw what looked like an alligator in about 4 feet from shore resting on the bottom. We could just see its head. We were up on the seawall but were thinking on climbing down. It was about the time of halloween and I had a pair of plastic vampire teeth and I threw them in at the shadow in the water, we thought was an alligator. The head moved and a short time later an eight foot alligator surfaces swimming away from us. I could not have been more than 3 foot tall and I am not sure why I threw the teeth in exactly except for the fact it seemed like a step I***



would take before I would climb down and see if it was an alligator with my feet. I would say certainly that was a real brush with death because we were very young children and maybe if I didn't have the teeth we would have "tested" with other means. From the alligators point of view, he had a very well laid trap. Sit just deep enough not everything can see you, yet shallow enough you can see anything that approaches from under water. So in that situation one can see where intuition plays a huge role because there is no law or rule to really give one direction in that situation, so you have to think for yourself, and without intuition at full power, that presents obvious handicaps. Intuition is a much better problem solver than math will ever be. Math relies too much on absolutes, intuition applies paradox and ambiguity to all problems by nature. That is just a built in feature. So for example, how would you figure out a perception disorder based on the premise the education is linear, left brain based and then show a proof so a person would say that makes sense?

**X = left brain linear**

**Y = right brain random access**

**Z = math and writing, linear based**

**A = mental state before**

**B = mental state after education**

$$A(X+Y) + Z = B$$

**B is the perception disorder.**

**I just mathematically proved the perception disorder but the problem is, I had to apply the remedy by accident and so the intuition knew that equation, and then I just used left brain to explain it to a person who does not have the intuition to a level,**



**they would just know about the perception disorder caused by the education without even trying. The intuition knows exactly what happened the moment you lose your sense of time only days after you apply the remedy,. It just takes a while for left brain to put it into words.**

**Math is limited because it tries to build upon what is known, which means if what is known is wrong, if the perception is off for any reason, like a perception disorder, then what one would perceive as progress would really be self destruction.**

**The one that cannot reason does the best it can and if it gets lucky beyond all imagination I may because of probability universe, once in a while do something reasonable.**

**The reason a vote is not important is because it is improbable a left brain influenced container, scribes, would ever vote to not discriminate against the right hemisphere. It is possible they would, but not probable. So this means democracy is all shit, since the majority is the scribes, the left brain influenced, and they will never vote against their nature, the nature of Cain and Thoth and Bael.**

**I seriously had no clue anything was wrong with the math and writing before the accident. And I just always thought I didn't have good genes and that why I was not an Ivy Leaguer. I learned to settle and face reality if I couldn't add number and write and follow all the rules associated with those tools, I was not disciplined and I was bad and evil and a failure. Now I write diaries and tell six billion human being and control structures, if I want to follow a law or a rule, I will call you at your home and remind you, while I attempt to undo the damage you have allowed to happen to your own blood. I will attempt to undo the damage you have done to your child because you are factually not capable of it. That is reasonable. I am mindful you are not capable of even raising or being allowed around a small innocent child that never hurt a fly, so I will be reasonable and take that burden because that is reasonable. I will attempt to salvage the perfection you**



**destoryed because you are in no mental position to do anything but mindfully kill yourself. How long were you going to wait to tell your child the remedy so they could experience what a sound minded perception, called life, is like. Where you going to tell them if I didn't write any words? Was it on the tip of your tongue and you just forgot to mention it? I perceive you have no clue about tehr emedy and I perceive you never will have a clue about the remedy on your own, so I am pushing you aside and I will explain to everyone around you, the one piece of information the mind you have in its current state could never "think" to say. What will make it difficult for you is you will never think anything happened at all. Others will turn back on their intuition and totally change and you will stay right there in your track of sloth and never quite figure out what happened, You won't be wise to it. Not telling beings who were exposed as children to the number about the remedy is horrific because, one is never intelligent enough to determine how a human being with massive mental power that is turned down to about 10% mentally will react to the straight explanation of the remedy. Every being with the perception disorder is in a different stage of the perception disorder. The nine circles. The trend is, if the remedy is explained properly, that being should start their path to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle, and that is treason and that is the remedy. Mental treason, meaning, the mind says, run from the dark or you will die, and you say, no. That's treason against the hypothalamus neurologically, and that makes it look at itself, because the being it gives warnings to, just stopped listeing to it in a "life death" situation. I suggest this is what is happening in the remedy, because the remedy from the persons perception seems very cague, and odd, but after it is done, this hypothalamus fixes itself and the right brain comes back within 30 days and that has nothing to do with anything the person does in those 30 days. So the start of the chain reaction so to speak is the remedy, and this chain reaction culimates with o a person getting a "ah ha" sensation and then losing their sense of time. One will be in the "weeds" as Johna said for about sixty days,**



**and start to come up to fill power. Now that is a pretty accurate description of what happens menatly.**

**X = the remedy = seek shadow of death and when it arrives,  
submit = do nothing**

**[Fear not = deny yourself = lose your life to preserve it = submit]  
= The letter arrangment makes it seem like totally different  
topics, but the intuition fills in the “blanks” and one understands,  
that was all the same spirit. “They hear but do not understand”  
means the intuition “spirit” asepect is not factoring into their  
perception.**

**With the intuition this : [Fear not = deny yourself = lose your life  
to preserve it = submit] is just the remedy to the percpetion  
disorder.**

**To a person with the perception dissoder, they see too many  
parts, a left brain traits, so this: [Fear not = deny yourself = lose  
your life to preserve it = submit] is a reason tfor massive  
divisions and wars and all these topics are totally unrelated.**

**Either these texts wanted us to build hughe monuments in their  
name to create huge divisions, or they were just giving their  
testimony about how they escaped the curse caused by the tree  
of knowledge.**

**It can only be those two, because of the alternate perception  
dimensions.**

**I prefer “Go sit in a cemetary alone at night until you feel better.”  
Because it captures the spirit of how much I care.**

**John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of  
him.**

**<Rohrer> in order for harmony to be restoreed to a hamrmony  
system that is in disharmony, disharmony must occur.**



**<Rohrer> Division must occur in disharmony for harmony to be restored**

**<Rohrer> so any talk of peace in disharmony, must be disharmony, because peace means disharmony in disharmony.**

**you cant get out of hell with sugar**

**We turn off our ability to sense the unseen reality there has to be, because we have the ability to sense it, right brain intuition.**

**The scribes us right hemisphere for finger painting in kindergarden and then they turn it off. That's why there wont be any peace talks.**











***Eyes, ears, nose, mouth***



▪







**11/8/2010 2:47:33 PM - A sound perception is revealed in its fruits, the problem is fruits are relative, so one must contrast the fruits to a known, sound system. Looking at the system in a pond one can safely say, if that pond was left alone and allowed to do as it pleases so to speak, life will flourish in that pond. So a pond that has never been exposed to civilization is a perpetual life creating system so it would be considered a sound system. Then one can move out to the earth and the land and oceans are really like a big pond and that system is perpetual relative to probability. So this is a sound system that one can compare their own deeds too because that is the system we are in and so it is probable you would act in concert with that system by nature. Nature and whatever aspects that are relative to the system nature, is certainly not flawed. Other words, in a contest between how mankind acts and how nature acts, if man kind is**



**not aligned with how nature acts, then mankind is screwed up because nature itself as a system have proven to the universe, it knows what it is doing. If one thinks their better than nature as a system or way of life, then they already understand who made that nature system and they have determined they can do better, and that means they can create their self. Since one cannot escape the bubble called the universe, one is really just altering details. One an absolute level of matter and energy, menenergy, absolutely nothing changes whatsoever. One indication of a perception disorder is one would attempt to do something when one cannot do anything, Many cannot accept it is probable the name of this game relative to life is firstly restore a sound mind after the "number" and then act naturally. Speak naturally. Do not hide anything from anyone because no human being will ever be intelligent enough to know who get to hear the remedy and who does not.**

**The structure in civilization is relative to the left brains linear aspects and structure is fine but when structure become extyreme things start happening that are not reasonable on an absolute scale but reasonable relative to maintaining structure in civilization. So as civilizatio0n embraces this childhood number based education the structure of society become very ridgid and that's a death sentence in a harmony system. It is like intolerance towards everything but ones self on a species level. We will destory the entire enviornment to keep ice in the water glass, so to speak. The scribes cannot tolerate death because that is the one weakness in their linear structured system. On the scale of infinity there is no possible way the scribes can maintain that extreme structure known as civlization because it does not stand the test of a hamrmony system, and thus it is in conflict with the universe/nature system, and so it has to fail. The mayan maintans great structuire during their 2000 year reign but it collapses because all structure, lineasr aspects, rules and laws, and no free will, random access, chaos, creativity, which is right hemisphere, and that system is doomed to fail. Its works both ways, if all we had was right brain random access we would**



**be lacking structure. So somewhere in the exact middle, is this perfect balance of freedom with understood natural limits, and one certain way to throw that out of balance would be to favor either hemisphere during childhood development and you would get a person that is very attracted to rules and being told what to do if you favor left brain, and you would get a person totally unpredictable and without the ability to even make a decision, if you favor right hemisphere.**

**So the right brain ambiguity, if it was the dominate thought aspect in the mind, would not allow a being to make basic decisions. One would be very paranoid. In fact at first after the remedy is applied one will be very paranoid but one adjusts to the ambiguity although relative to what one is use to it is very strong. So a person with the number education as a child makes a great follower of rules because their perception suggests if you follow rules you are safe because the right brain, intuition, think for yourself over everything,, aspect is veiled. So ones that sense time are create followers and thus they can be manipulated easy, by just creating rules and saying, "You will be good and wise to follow these rules." They are pleased to follow rules because if they intuition at full power, they would laugh if you said "Follow these rules." Like a little child will break a rule right after a parents say don't break that rule. In some ways this remedied situation makes raising a child like this. "Have a child. Don't ruin its mind with the number before its mind develops. You are a good parent."**

**Do you think you can manage that or is that far beyond your ability to achieve or even attempt to achieve or even attempt to attempt to achieve? That is not so hard. Don't ruin the child's mind and then you will have something worth a shit at the end of the day. I am mindful you only breathe because you are pleased to see the destruction of the perfection in the children. If you perceive I am not mindful of that at all times, you are stupid. There is nothing coming out of your mind in that sense of time perception dimension that can compete, so you should feel very**



**small at this stage of infinity. My greatest delusion is I think I can communicate with another perception dimension. In reality my intuition says “You cannot do that so what are you even trying. I am intuition and I already know you cannot do what you are attempting to do no matter what, ever, into infinity.” But then the ambiguity kicks in, and my own personal fountain of stupidity, and I have nothing else to do.**

**You know in the brain, the two hemispheres never touch, they are connected by another aspect. Ying and Yang, total opposites, cisitine chapel, Gods right hand never touches mans left hand. This indicates the “anti=Christ” concept which means, humans in an alternate perception dimension, sense of time perception dimension. With intuition at full power the ambiguity aspects is cancelled out or over ridden.**

**Much is required when much is given. If you seek your destined portion then the full measure remedy is the way and when you think that you are thinking, I seek the heaviest load when everyone else seeks the lightest. Of course right hemisphere is so powerful one will not really be in a struggle, its perhaps just the mental adjustment is rather harsh.**

**11/9/2010 7:37:49 AM – Because of the mechanics of the remedy the ambiguity lies in the two possibilities as to exactly what the remedy does on a mental level but it either resets the mind by revealing to the hypothalamus that’s its own signals are a bit on the strong side, or it sets off the “airbag” and that resets the entire mind system. The “air bag”**

**aspect means ones literally defeats death, meaning they walk up to the edge of literal death and they let go mindfully and this indicates there is no cure for the tree of knowledge, but you can trick your mind into thinking you died and then you can feel your right hemisphere and what real life would have been like but you cannot relate to life anymore cause your dead. That is in line with this comment.**



**[Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]**

**[Eat of it] means learn it and [touch it] means associate with people who have learned it relative to the concept contact. If you put a small child around a scribe sooner or later that scribe will have that infant spelling and doing math and that cannot be avoided easily because a scribe is the left brain extreme and in that mindset one relates to numbers and verbal aspects and has very poor non verbal intuitive aspects.**

**[Genesis 47:15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.]**

**There are certain red flag words in this sentence.**

**[And when money failed in the land of Egypt] = Numerology, economic system relative to the commerce and Bael is the God of commerce. Deeper still the number is relative also to Thoth the literacy God. The money failed because its not a true value system, it is numerology and that doesn't work. The economy goes up and your bank account sweels , the economy goes down and your bank account dissappears. When you run out of money you die because you have relied on mans invnetion to survive and so you cannot survive normally, in the wild, off the land, from the fruits of your laborm, so you seek to sell yourself for a little bread because the number tooks your "good hand" and now your are a slave one every level of the word slave.**

**[Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.] = The money is a sysmptom of the math and the math veils the right hemipsherte and makes one very focused on left brain aspect like linear math, numerology. The intuition gets turned down or veiled in the process of leanring top use math and writing. That aspect goes hand in hand. You get your non**



**verbal unseen radar “eyes” turned off because one learns the math and writing at such a young age. And in the end the reality is going to be the same, [for the money fails]. The number system is a failure on all levels because it conflicts with the human mind. The human mind can use numbers but not base reality and survival on numbers because it harms our minds. Half of our minds cannot deal with numbers so to base an entire species wide system on it, is a symptom of inability to reason.**

**It is impossible we can favor left hemisphere to this extreme, the education taught to children, and not expect absolute collapse as a result. Since that is reality the license I carry is extensive, but that means very little relative to the species wide situation. The species has this mental situation where it loves its own inventions and thus itself more than it loves its mind it was given at birth. Of course if any scribe could feel the mind after the remedy they it would be a no brainer. Of course a human is going to feel better when they have both mental aspects in the conscious state. Of course they will be mentally stable and will not crumble when things get rough. That all goes without saying. We are intelligent enough to put ourselves to sleep but not intelligent enough to wake ourselves up. That's a problem. Going into the curse on a species wide level means we went into the curse with a holistic perception and after getting the education we can out with a seeing “good and evil”, parts, perception. What came with that seeing parts perception is the loss of intuition and thus our ability to detect the other half of reality. That's a problem. So the concept there are no problems is not an absolute. On one level, in general as a species, we are not so fantastic if we can do this to ourselves. In fact we are the most scary creature in the universe, because we messed up big time with this education technology and it does look good. If one thinks about the concept of the brain being two hemispheres with opposite traits, contrary traits, and if one imagines another life form with a similar brain, because the brain makes perfect sense, how each side has traits that are relevant to all the other traits in that hemisphere. No alien with a similar brain could be**



**in space unless they got the curse because they would need math. Whether it is a 10 base or 20 or 50 base math system, its still linear, and so if they have brain like our or like mammals, and we encounter themn,. It is probable they will be violent, like we are, because they like us are halusinating. On the other hand if one looks at the math and writing as an adult only invnentoon, then things look different. If one looks at beer as an adult only invnction, then things look differently. If one looks at beer and the education technology as child friendly, then things look different.**

**I recall watching seasems street and all the coujting that happened in that show. The vampire guys would count pies and the whole show was based on either counting or spelling and relative to creativity, there was nothing and relative to right brain random acceses no rules, there was nothing. It was just a structured, nothing scary, no chance to think for ones seklf. It was just absolute left brain, linear, brain washing.**

**[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]**

**I tend to agree with this reality meaning I had no clue anything had happened to me so it is probable the “movers and sakers” among the scribes also have no clue either because the damage is done during childhood development on a mental level.**

**You can take all your delusions about morality and your delusions about morals because the reality is , when dealing with beings that got so much left brain edcuation as children they literally [know not what they do] because the math as a symptom veils the right brain intuitioon, their eyes.**

**[And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.] = They parted = seeing parts. Cast lots = Numerology decision making.**

**So this line in fact in spirit is saying.**



**They, the scribes, cannot reason, and then it gives two examples of that "curse", seeing parts of left brain traits and making decision using numbers, a value/ judgement system, a left brain trait.**

**For example in school a child has a test at the end of the week and some study diligently and some are off in another land where math and writing have little value. The ones who ace that test are rewarded and the others are considered, "bad genes" and "Ones God did not smile on." Since we are at that level of "wrong-headedness", if you ever detect any morals or class in anything I do, ever, it's because you are still hallucinating. I will attempt to facilitate and make your mindful death tolerable but it is not probable that since that is all I am in the business of, you should feel anything but rage. If I was here to shake your hand I wouldn't be so good at drowning you. You have to go with your strengths. I cannot readily predict the future, but I can readily predict yours.**

**Once one understands who the fish being eaten is and who the fishing doing the eating is then they can eventually figure out how it is really calling the shots. That's a sugar coated way of saying, you and every human on the planet that got this number and hasn't applied the remedy could not alter my perception in a billion years and I can alter your perception just by arranging some marks in linear fashion to excite emotions. If I excite your emotions you will change your perception. I am aware of that. So in that respect you are an illusion and may perceive you are in control to some degree but in reality, in your state of mind you are like clay. The intuition is veiled so, you rely on what you hear taste touch feel and see to relate to reality when in fact the intuition is perhaps the best judge of reality because it can see past / around things the other senses miss. If you could reason you would be aware of the harm the education technology causes children and it would harm you. So you are not harmed by that so you cannot reason, and reasoning is relative to perception. Your intuition is veiled to the degree it**



**does not register harm on your when you support harming children so in that respect you are dead to what is happening and what you are doing because cognitive ability is relative to intuition and perception. This demonstrates how this education technology aborts the mental develop[ment so in the end cognitive ability cannot be achieved so the game is over, the being is factually mentally retarded because they cannot reason, so it kills the being, and that's reality, and so the hot water you are in is beyond my ability to describe to you. A being cannot be forgiven for discriminating against the god image in man right hemisphere because the intuition aspect is thought to be the soul. This soul aspect is quite unexplainable but it is not in the realms of man to make judgments on its importance, it is an aspect like the eyes or ears that should be let as it is when one is born because it is an important aspect of one's situational awareness and thus affects one's entire life. It is not probable one can be helped in life if they have their right brain intuition discriminated against as a child via the education forced on them by methods of "contact" and in some cases law. I am very impressed with the accountants you have created with your number, but they do not have any cognitive ability so you just made a large pile of shit and that is all you can do when you abandon the god image in man for some pipe dream quest for details. It is not probable I am coming to your rescue. It's not probable I will help you see it through. Many things for you are no longer probable.**

**[Judges 5:14 Out of Ephraim was there a root of them against Amalek; after thee, Benjamin, among thy people; out of Machir came down governors, and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.]**

**So looking at this line and factoring in the perception disorder caused by the education technology, [, and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.]**

**[they that handle the pen of the writer.] = Scribes**



**So next we have to see who Zebublum because it would be logical he would be a bad guy and if he is a good guy, something is wrong.**

***Zibhe : sacrifice***

***Zebulun had three sons. Sered, Elon, and Jahleel and their clan lineage just kind of dies off. They messed around with the tree of knowledge and so they are not really spoken about because they sacrificed to the literacy and commerce God Thoth and Bael***

**[and out of Zebulun (sacrifice) they that handle the pen of the writer.] = Those that handle the pen are sacrificing their self / soul, right brain aspects and intuition.**

**Gustave Doré, The Death of Agag. "Agag", this is a painting the depicts the last Amalek King being killed by the tribes. The tribes are not likely to have a King in the first place because that would mean people with full power intuition cant think for their self. This means some families may band together but these Amalek Kings are like rulers of cities and many people when it is improbable such a leader could ever meet even the majority of needs. So this extermination of the Amalek is in line with Sodom and Ghamorra strategy. This is not a tiopic that one determines if it is proepr or not because that is stupid. Is is proper to destory our minds starting just after birth for a man made invention? That is why it is stupid to assime extermination is not the absolute remedy. So anything short of that , one conceeds failure. That is also not a thing to be consider if it is proper or not. The next step is suggesting the remedy in hopes someone figures it out. That is of course failure because it just treat the symptoms not the problem so it is vanity. This is a very intertesting poision we are in as a species. It is the real position we are in.**

**11/10/2010 12:01:32 PM – It is unfortunate that by way of “contact” you were exposed to the number and now you have the curse and now the only thing on your plate is the crow called the**



**remedy. It is perhaps a hard thing to apply the remedy consciously as opposed to apply it subconsciously. In the story of Isaac the actual perspective is from a Lords perspective, Abraham. When Jesus had the remedy applied on him, it was from his perspective and not John the Baptists. For example it talks about Abraham holding the knife over Isaac, so it gets into details about how the remedy is applied on another being. In John the Baptist case, it just suggests dunking under water, which certainly does get the hypothalamus's attention, but it does not speak of how long. Five seconds relative to a clock with your head under water may not give one a death signal, unless, the person that is dunking you is unknown, or their intentions are unknown. If someone you do not know came to you when you were swimming and dunked your head under water you would fight for your life and also you would get the death signal instantly. This indicates the importance of water relative to the remedy. The water can get that death signal very fast, but it also introduces some complexities and real risks as opposed to just seeking the shadow of death, a spooky location where breathing is not a problem. There would not be any difference in the results thought no matter how one applied the remedy. The core principle of the remedy is to get the hypothalamus to give the death signal and then ignore that signal or do nothing, and that self control action initiates the mind to figure out it's not working right if the one it sends the death signals to, is ignoring them. Neurologically this entire situation can be explained and the remedy is not terribly difficult to apply from many points of view, but the fear does feel very real to a person with the curse. So a person with the curse would be in a dark place and they would get a death signal and relative to their perspective, it's a real death situation and relative to reality, their hypothalamus is really giving them a "you will die from a shadow" signal, because it is hyperactive. It makes them feel very hungry and it makes them feel be timid when face with nothing but darkness. Even when a person is in a situation of stress they can get the death signals. A person may be at work and someone insults them and they feel their job is at risk and thus their money is at**



risk and thus their livelihood is at risk and thus they are facing death and so they act according to that death signal and they may do something unreasonable. A girl may break up with a guy and that guy may “feel” death is around, and so they may act accordingly. This spirit of fear is much like a spirit of anxiety and the clock ticking in the scribes mind perhaps has more to do with it than anything. When the remedy is applied the full measure time will no longer be registered and thus the mind itself will no longer be doing things based on the “clock”. In a situation of infinity the mind acts natural which means it cannot think to much. If you perceive I think to much that is only because you have a hallucination called “time” in your mind and you are not yet aware this is infinity. You are acting like its not infinity. You are saving up for the big “event”(time based) because you are not aware this is the big event. Your thoughts with that clock are in the past and the future so in that respect you are everywhere but in reality because in infinity there is only now. There cannot be a future or a past in infinity because both of those labels are nothing but time based labels. Even if you check the ceremonies of the tribes, one will see they have calendar and no way to count the days except by making marks on a log but then they would have to add them up so the adding would be  $1+1+1+1+1$  and so on, and when they reached this certain count that would not be a number it would be the ceremony day. So a person with a sense of time can keep track of time easily, in fact time is huge burden. The clock goes slow.

A leader should be a teacher as opposed to an idol. The scribe leaders have this monkey on their back called ego, and that is relative to reputation and that is relative to pride and that is relative to extreme linear thought patterns, a symptom of the curse. A reputation is relative to time. Firstly there are no human being on this planet that should be proud since we systematically send the offspring off to the bootcamp death march the scribes call school. The only human beings that should be proud are the tribes who for some reason or another avoided the tree of knowledge yet they are not capable of feeling pride to



**the capacity it would rule their ways and methods of survival. You should feel blessed you get an opportunity to mindfully kill yourself. Many being have come and gone and never ever understood what seek the shadow of death and fear not even means because their teachers were as blind as they ended up. You got to hear the remedy so perhaps if anyone is chosen, you are. It is one thing to apply the remedy by accident and it is another thing to apply it willingly, perhaps. Perhaps the accidents seem to go all the way because they blindly apply the remedy and perhaps ones consciously applying the remedy may hold back a bit unless they are truly meek, meaning suicidal on an absolute scale. To clarify, one has to mindfully kill their self, which means seek a situation where you think a “spook” will absolutely kill you. For you until you apply the remedy, there are places that a “shadow monster” will kill you and places where one will not, so seek the former. If you wish to feel your sound mind you were born with you must become one with the concept “mindful sacrifice” or you don’t stand a chance. Your mind is the curse because it is bent to far to the left because of the education technology that was forced on you as a child. The mind is relative to perception so what you perceive is cursed. The actual perception mechanism is bent towards a left brain linear perspective and thus you sense time. That can only be explained by someone has applied the remedy and has hindsight to how the curse was to them.**

**When you hear a story about a person who killed their self because of some relationship problem or because of some “loss” you will see how fast depression aspect can hit a person. Depression is absolutely not possible when right brain is unveiled. The mind is doing its random access thought patterns so fast, a state of depression is not possible but equally a state of all laughs is also not possible. A machine of infinite ponderings does not have the luxury of petty trivial matters like, “I lost my job and all I have left now is this mind that doesn’t work.” The blessing is no matter how difficult life gets one can always apply the remedy and become the most intelligent person on the planet**



**because in this narrow a sound mind in the realms of civilization is not probable at all mostly because of the number.**

**The right brain random access aspect at full power appears to be the key to these aspects:**

**No sense of time – the fountain of youth**

**Strong emotional integrity relative to a scribe.**

**Poor short term memory- excellent long term memory – Absent minded professor**

**Inability to stay on topic relative to a scribe, inability to remain linear in thoughts.**

**The scribe psychologist will say “These are all memntal conditions. And that is logical because they are left brain influenced and they got the number, so it is probable they would see right brain aspects of the god image in man, as an abomination. I am fully aware their head are turned backwards, but in the movie Jaws there was a comment and I paraphrase “One thing it does prove is you college educated boys can’t admit when you’re wrong.” And that relative to pride and ego. It goes something like this. If you are in the field of psychology and you have not factored in the perception disorder caueed the linear edcuation technology, then you have accomplished nothing at all , no matter what it is, except to treat syemptoms in a person halusinating and mentally hamred beyond your pin prick minds ability to understand perhaps ever. I am pleased you have your prestigious diploma in the field study of the mind, but it does not mean shit because it was given to you by a timid dog.**

**There are only two ways to treat the perception disorder.**

**One can encpouirage the scribe to enbrace material asdpects until they go so far into the pshycasil left brain state they mentally implode and if you tell them the remedy they may**



**apply it. The other way is the reverse, deny them material things and any material attachment until they go into deep depression, and then maybe they will apply the remedy, if in either case they don't apply the remedy, they may just literally die. What you do in psychology is attempt to keep them right where they are, in the place of suffering. You sedate them so their mind stops working and so they become stagnate, and your strategy is to just keep them mentally ruined, but of course you know not what you do because whoever raised you gave you the number without even a second thought. So perhaps what I am saying is, if you are a psychologist, you can either go hog wild on material things or avoid them to an extreme level and that should be enough to get your mind ready for the remedy. If anyone in your field of study had a clue relative to the whole picture of this perception disorder they would have proved it by now. So your profession is just sham through and through. A money making scheme put on by beings that cannot reason and that is indicated because they take advantage of their own species and perceive they do good things for humanity. You know lots about what a person acts like when they are hallucinating and you see the ones not hallucinating as mentally ill. That pretty much sums up the spirit of psychology in this narrow.**

**I am mindful I have solved the puzzle you call "Your world." If you stop mentally imbalancing the offspring all the problems will just evaporate because humans act reasonably as long as they are allowed to mentally develop without lots of left brain favoring number's and number based branches.**

**Of one reverse this comment:**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]**

**If you don't eat off the tree of knowledge you live.**



**That's the choice. You want to die and you like death then keep eatimng off that tree vbecause you will kill us all off for certain and for a fact. And if you seek life you wont mess with something that is as certain death as that number. It's a simple choice.**

**When a computer gets a virus , after the sopftware cleans the virus the software suggest one should reboot their system because the virus may still be in some memory locations. So the rebooting of the system makes sure one starts out clean. The remedy reboots the system so there are no traces of this extreme left brain mind that one becomes after getting the number. Because this is not a joke or a game, that is going to bring about a period of mental trauma after the remedy is applied. That is no joke and that is no game. The trauma is because the mind is going from a life time of 2 spark plugs to 8 sparkplugs and the mind will take a period to adjust to the "normal" mental powers it should be use to if the mind was allowed to mature normally.**

**[Mark 4:25 For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.] + those that have the curse with be favored and he that "hath not" = nothingness = doesnt have the curse will be discriminated against and everything will be taken from him, and that perhaops would be his own offsrping or things that are naturally his, like his mind and well being with a sound mind.**

**[For he that hath, to him shall be given] = gluttony**

**[and he that hath not, from him shall be taken] = chastity or poverty; lack of luxury**



**With the perception disorder one being has many sense turned up to the degree they eat far more than required, but it is not relative to genes, it is relative to their perception disorder. The curse, the ones with the perception disorder will compensate for any reasonable actions by the ones that escape the perception disorder, and the tribes that still live in the wild, they are blind to this whole "battle" because they have never been exposed so they have no experience with the curse. I am certain they think civilization acts very odd though and I am certain they do not think they are paranoid for thinking so. The native Americans did not have anything, they were nomads and wanderers. They kept moving so one place would not be "used up", yet they lost all of that, even though they did not claim it like the scribes do. If you see everything as one thing and you claim something, you claim everything, and so one wouldn't claim something. Don't try to reason before you can reason.**

**Profit is relative to the numerical amount one is able to swindle out of their fellow human beings. A person may say "But we have to make profit to get food." So they are really detecting a huge flaw in a numerical system, an economic system. The huge flaw is, you have to take advantage of your own species to progress. If you had a product and charged the price you paid for the product you are discriminated against in a numerical system. One plus one should never equal one or the sensation of progress is lost. A scribe only sees winning and losing, parts, and these terms are often established based on numbers. So left brain seeing parts and left brain linear aspects are what the economic system is based on. The greatest flaw in the economic system is it is based on physical aspects. A person is valued based on gold. This means the unseen right hemisphere intuition aspects are not even considered, and this makes sense because as a child they are turned off by learning the math so they can play the game called "the economic system." When they become an adult.**

**The rules of the economic system are: If the money ( good number ) you scam (bad number ) out of your fellow man ( good**



**number ), profit (good number), is less than the money to need to buy food ( bad number), you die (bad number).**

**So to put it into terms you can understand.**

**Good number + bad number + good number + good number + bad number = bad number.**

**That is why the economic system which is in reality just the religion of Bael, the commerce god, is flawed. It is not probable you can have a sytem that is based on discrimination of your own species and have it “work out”. It indicates you are a self harmer species at least in your cursed state of mind. If any aspect suggest discrimination agianst your own species, such as the economic system is, is a proper thing, they are unable to reason. If the economic system continues until it collapses then their will be lots of suffering because it will be a slow downward spiral. When that happens civilization disbands just like the Mayans did. This is the “seeing parts”, eventually the scribes turn against their self. This is probable because a mind divided cannot stand. The scribes are already against their self, they perceive all these little countries. They se their country as different than other countries yet I see bthe countries as of the number, so I see not distinction between one country or another, they are all of the number, science. They pray to the number and seek its wisdom and so they go further and further into left brain state and eventually they collapse. So perhaps that is seeing enough into the future to say “A species that has its mind bent to the left as infants will eventually fall.” That may seem like some great complexity but it is very simple and logical. Of course if you give a child all that left brain edcuation and then do it to all the children, it will catch up to you and it will not be pretty. That is not really a predcition of the future as much as it is just a probablity based on fact. Fact is the math and writing no matter what brand or what flavor, favors that left brain far too much when taught to young children. Look how well you turned out. Perhaps the world is not interested in your insight and ideas**



**because of your genes or maybe certain numbers associated with you, test scores or credit scores. Perhaps the numbers are not in your favor at whatever time that clock in your head says it is. Time is relative. If you tried to explain what two years is like all you would do is say a bunch of numbers that don't mean anything on an absolute scale. Two years is 365 days times 2. number + number \* number = number. Because time is relative that equation could be :  $0 + 0 * 0 = 0$ . Fountain of youth is infinity so time is one thing that cannot be there. Perception of being in infinity is as close as you may ever get to infinity, and I have that covered.**

**Anxiety, timidity, nervousness, envy, attachment, coveting, isolation, and greed are all symptoms of depression.**

**A scribe perceives that when they die, certain things happen and so how they are right now is good and so they should just play it safe and see how things turn out. Some scribes see nothing is going to happen after they die and so they have this voice in their head at all times saying "Are you certain about that?"**

**So these two groups of scribes would be against each other, the atheists and the scribes "spiritualists". Neither of these groups factor in the perception disorder, meaning neither groups factors in it, they already ate off the tree of knowledge, that is a given in this narrow, so now they have to repent. Since neither of these groups have that aspect factored into their group "perception" then the core of what they are doing is not even near reality. It is like going through a race but your running the wrong way unknowingly, so as you feel like your are progressing, you are really degressing. So the perception disorder logically is making the sensation of doom , feel like the sensation of progress. Many things are backwards because of the perception disorder so everything must be tested.**

**You perceive math and writing makes one smarter yet it favors left hemisphere and discriminates against right hemisphere, so**



**your core understanding about reality is wrong. Therefore your observations about reality are wrong. Therefore you cannot be trusted to make judgements based on reality because you are out of touch with reality.**

**That's one reverse thing that is important to note. If one brings the unseen aspect into the picture then it gets very dark.**

**What happens when you bend a mind to the left Behavior exhibited in civilization, number and linear based existence.**

**What happens when you bend it back to the middle? Holistic and in large part telepathic and cerebral existence.**

**The contrast is always going to be the tribes that have not been exposed to the number and writing. They are our only comparison with sanity as a species. The tribes maintain a zero carbon foot print simply by acting natural. To think they would ever get involved in anything where they needed to recycle is underestimating them. The recycle process itself is abnormal. It's a man made recycle process. That means it cannot be maintained and so it is flawed. It is best not to be in a position one places this "clean up after I'm gone" mentality on the next generation. It's kind of rude but it is also a probable fruit of a divided mind.**

**We would have a surplus of food if we didn't make everyone have huge stomachs which is a side effect of the perception disorder caused by the number. This reality alone demonstrates why this "number" is killing us. People are eating their self to death simply because the hypothalamus regulates hunger and that also regulates fear and both of those aspects are turned way up by the perception disorder. So for any being in this infinity to stand up and say "Math is good to teach children." Only proves that person is so wacked out of their mind from the perception disorder, they proclaim harming children is good. It is proper to say "Harming children is good." If that is what you mean to say, but if one says "Math is good to teach children." And they are not**



**aware they are saying “Hamring children is good.” They should take a vough of silence. Conform or be cast out.**

**You think on the physical but the war is on the mental level. I do not seek your land or your gold or your water. I seek things of value.**

**In proper judgement I am as guilty of discriminating aginsthe the god image in man, right hemipshere, as you are. This brings us to the pondering that perhaps I am trying to save my ass from a certain fate I cannot save my ass from.What is the proper punishment for dicriminating against the god image systematically on a species wide scale in all the children, knowingly or unknowingly?**

**You stand at judgement after you die and the question is asked “Did you embrace god or discriminate against god?” and your answer will be “I unknowingly discriminated against god.” And everyone will laugh and explain “That’s what they all say.”**

**If I write until my last breathe my punishment won’t be one grain less than yours.**

**Ronald Regan said in part “If another force attacked us, the species, we would all unite and forget our differences.”**

**Since the fact of the matter is we keep unknowingly turning off our right brain traits, the most logical reason is because we are under control as a species. Think about a country you dislike and remember they teach their children the math just like you do. Your worst human enemy on the planet turns off their child’s “intuition”, just like you do. That means you are common among eachother. You are both suffering becauase of the number but just like you are not aware the number takes the childrens souls, you are also not aware how much you are suffering. Having the machine veiled is suffering, I am certain of that.The number of the beast is math and when one leanrs it as a child and do not apply the remedy after, they act strange, like they cannot reason,**



**like a beast and this is in line with a perception disorder. Because the perception disorder creates a strong ego, a pronounced self awareness on a physical level, resistance is probable. No person with a pronounced ego likes to be told they got everything wrong. A machine doesn't care at all, it is pleased to understand that, and sees that as the gain of an understanding. So this remedy is relative to that ego. Apparently if one seeks the shadow of death and when it arrives, a person takes on the mindset of "I don't care you don't scare me." The universe recognizes that as a person that is fearless and so the mind rewards one accordingly. That is perhaps a long winded left and right hemisphere explanation.**

**Since the control structure will take your child from you if you avoid the compulsory education "ritual" they say you must participate in by law. Meaning someone passed a law in 1667 that said you have to give your child's soul to the number God Bael, relative to America. Perhaps if it was 1666 it would be a little more obvious, but I doubt it. That law spread to all the colonies. The law may have passed in 1666 and went into effect in 1667 which makes it more special. Six to sixteen is the average from all the "big" countries in the world. China, India, US, Canada, Europe. But a deeper look reveals the children are learning the number and writing skills long before six. They are warming up for the big "test". Getting their mind in that left brain linear thinking state.**

**[Genesis 33:13 And he said unto him, My lord (intuition) knoweth that the children are tender(their minds), and the flocks and herds with young are with me (I'm protector of their minds): and if men (scribes) should overdrive them one day ( force the scribe number on them), all the flock will die (we will die as a species).] = [Matthew 19:14 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.] = The little ones have delicate minds and tender minds which means they can bend very easily. Since you are assaulting the species will die by harming the offspring, all bets**



**are off. I am pleased you are willing to sacrifice for the number. We will see how much you are willing to sacrifice for your number. That will be our personal project. I am very curious how much you are willing to sacrifice for that number. You sacrifice your own children for the number, that's a given. You do not have anything left to do but face death. Facing death is your last salavation. If facing death doesn't work out for you then you have no idea what life or reality is or was or ever will be. I find great humor in the fact maybe you cant apply the remedy its just a fluke in a probability universe and so you are trapped in hell , well forever. My intuition does not detect that so I will act accordingly. My intuition suggests any human being that got the number that applies this remedy will after warming up a bit will come to the same exact conclusions relative to the education technology. It is actually very obvious. I think you will find yourself very intelligent but only if you compare yourself to the scribes.**

**It sounds self righteous as long as the math does not discriminate against right hemipshere, but if the math does, then it's down right red seaish.**

**11/12/2010 1:02:33 PM – This is relative to the Sumerian seals.**

**“Stamp and cylinder seals for identifying ownership of property, and tokens for recording commodities, were other possible sources.”**

**Bael : the god of commerce.**

**[identifying ownership] = coveting; self awareness; ego; greed ; envy; wrath**



**[recording commodities] = numbers ; values systems; labels**

**Commerce is really taking any item and establishing a value on it based on some explanation and then attempting to convince people its “special” and it is needed and having that item is part of a normal “existence”. That is just taking advantage of people.**

**11/15/2010 1:35:31 PM – Atonement relative to the remedy applies to both sides of the perception dimension. Atonement for a person that was exposed to the number based education as a child is the remedy. Atonement for the ones who apply the remedy is attempt to rectify what they have done relative to the reality that the remedy may not even work at all on the tribes, the ones who have never been exposed to the number as children. The tribes appear quite holistic in their worldly perception already, so although they may say “I sense time” they don’t have clocks and they don’t have fixed calendar’s, math would be required, so in contrast to civilization they do not sense time. It is not probable a person who never got the number would need to apply the remedy because the tribes demonstrate without all the compulsory education ones perception is holistic, which means ones looks at their environment as all good. That would indicate mental peace. You assume the little children are insane because they do not act linear like you do. The children are unpredictable and random, right brain, in many of their actions and you being a left brain influenced being cannot stand for that. The children are beyond your understanding and so you must dumb them down to your linear state so they make sense. It you think that is not reality it is because you are halusincinating. The part of “discriminates against right hemisphere” in the Sperry quote was referring to children. Perhaps modern society stopped its conditioning machine while you were raised so you were not exposed to the number at all before you were about twenty five. Perhaps everyone in the universe has the curse but you, and me and you let me do the writing because everything is say is elementary to you.**



**Since the tree of knowledge and the number of the beast is math and writing and the ancient texts talk about the remedy to the spiritual/mental effects to bring one vback into consciousness, the kingdom, the ideal plane, nirvana, back to zero or square one, then they didn't talk about supernatural at all. They never got past the point of convincing the scribes, mainly because the scribes had a perception disorder and thus could not reason on a complex level any more. So the ruler scribes are the least likely to ever apply the remedy and even if they did they would be call insane soon enough by all the ruler scribes around them.**

**Modern society cannot stand right hemisphere because modern society is cain, the left brain influence that "hijacked" the mind when we messed around with the linear/absolute based education technology. It is not relevant how you teach the math and writing , if it is to children which have tender minds, the result is always the exact same, you veil their right brain traits. If you do not love that number enough to die for it, that is a problem because it wasted your mind , I am certain of that only because it wasted mine. So relative to supernatural, if this there is supernatural, this is it.**

**Supernatural's/ afterlife main trait is infinity or everlasting based perception. One pattern from just thinking about ghosts, is when you hear about a ghost story the ghost tends to be engaged in some act, over and over again. The same action they are "reliving". "This ghost haunts the bridge where they drowned." So this means this ghost is fixated on this one detail and they covert it and protect it and defend it for no other reason but a physical attachment. That sounds very much like the perception disorder traits. Ghosts can't let go of the physical attachments and the full measure remedy is absolute detachment mindfully because you can't detach more than looking at death and then ignoring it.**

**[When a person cannot detach from the physical then it's rougher than it needs to be.**



**When a ghost cannot detach from the physical world its rougher than it needs to be.]**

**[Lost souls wander around lost in their own perception world that gives them a feeling of purpose but from an observers view, they are just wandering souls.]**

**There seems to be no difference between how lost souls, ghosts, and how scribes behave.**

**Because of the nature of the perception disorder, a person has their radar, right brain intuition turned way down so their fear aspect goes way up. It is similar to going down the stairs blindfolded, one can do it but eventually they will fall. So the being is very prone to fear and the more rules one pushes on them the more fear they have.**

**X = rules, left brain likes rules because it has no intuition to think for itself.**

**Y = fear.**

**Z = Outcome**

**$X + Y = Z$**

**As the rules increase the fear increases until collapse. Left brain loves rules so if I can scare you enough to follow more rules then you are headed for collapse. You have a strong sense of time so your linear mental capacity is strong and so your potential fear aspect is strong. The interesting thing about the rules is, the more meaningless they are the better.**

**Once a week will be the day you earnestly attempt to mindfully apply the remedy so you can't eat food or talk on that day, but you can drink water , but if you say one word from 12 am on that day until 12 pm on that day the whole day is cancelled out. In that case you have to make a small cut under your right eye so**



**that everyone will know you failed. From that point on you are allowed to talk until the next “day” comes up, in seven days, and you get another chance to cut yourself under the right eye so everyone knows you are failure and you can eat from the tree of knowledge but you can apply the remedy and keep the deal our species has, “the covenant”; so we don’t all remain insane and harm children unknowingly. After you apply the remedy, when someone asks how hard is it to apply the remedy you can point to the cuts under your right eye. One must at all times be for they apply the remedy, mentally look at everyone around them as a potential left brain influenced container that seeks to persuade them to not apply the remedy and return the god image in man, right hemisphere traits, to its proper place. Because of this reality the following rules apply.**

- 1. Say the word “perhaps” as much as you can until you succeed in the remedy, it is favoring right hemisphere ambiguity. You are programmed to believe “perhaps” means “maybe” and that troubles left hemisphere, it has no ambiguity so it is like a stubborn mule. Right hemisphere with the ambiguity, in reality it’s so strong one would never make a decision even at half power without the intuition and even then , one is not very good with the intuition. It takes a while to adjust to a mental trauma and it is unknown if anyone knows if that “trauma” ever stops and thus saying the word perhaps and maybe as much as you can is a blessing and righteous duty , from your perspective.**
- 2. Say what is on your mind because every seven days you get another chance to mindfully kill yourself and if you can’t do that correctly you get to cut under your right eye so everyone knows you’re a failure. So you tell everyone you know what you think and wear your thoughts on your sleeves because those thoughts won’t be around much longer.**



- 3. If you do any type of drug for mental escape then while you are on that drug you must do creative things. Poetry, music, art, crafts. Build things from scratch is what creativity is and that is a right brain intuition aspect, so the drugs will open that up but in reality, the drugs will bring you down to the depression stage and what that means is creativity will bring you down to the depression stage. If you do no drugs at all then it is probable your mind is frozen which means you are not creative and that means you are timid about sharing your ideas. The last I checked there are few signs of life here, so drink a glass of wine and finger paint. The subconscious, right brain, relative to a scribe is the creative powerhouse and the intuition appears to lead it. In any case when you are finished with your picture or your poem or your art or craft, destroy them and throw them away. You can do this creative exercise as much as you want until the seventh day. The seventh day is when you get to cut yourself under the right eye because you are a failure.**
- 4. Break rules. Any stupid rules you have embedded in your head, which is about 99% of them, break them. Since you ate from the number tree and you have not applied the “repent” that means you are in the place of suffering, mindfully. Separated from the god image in man, right hemisphere. If one is in hell and one believes they will go to hell if they say a cuss word, listen to certain music, or look at certain movies or pictures, then the logic would be, that’s what one has to do to get out of hell.**
- 5. Sabotage yourself on a mental level. Say “I don’t know” to questions as much as possible no matter if you “know” or not, and in the presence of ones you “respect”. You have to convince yourself mindfully that the shadow of death is not so bad compared to life in your sense of time state of mind.**
- 6.**
- 7.**
- 8.**



**12/14/2010 1:22:13 AM –**

**“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.”**

**[all men are created equal] = Everyone has the same brain. The perception from the brain is the same in every person when they are born. We are all born with creativity at full power and intuition/telepathy at full power, and complexity and ambiguity at full power. Everyone is born with a clean slate relative to their mental state and then “contact” comes into play.**

**[that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights] = like right hemisphere traits. You were born with right hemisphere traits at full power for a reason. It was not an accident you were born with this intuition aspect and a line to this intuition “traffic”. It also was not an accident the scientists turned you into a Frankenstein monster in their attempts to discover the fountain of youth, immortality. Now when I convince your armies to apply the remedy and then they join this side against you, that will be an accident. I do appreciate you training them so that I can use them against you. You truly are a self harmer.**

**[that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.] = One cannot ever achieve life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness if their creativity, complexity, and intuition are veiled and discriminated against by law, the compulsory education law. So any being that is not at least vocal against that law and that method of education is a traitor to the constitution of America,**



**because the scientists support turning off of the god image, right brain, in children and they package it as a number system required to become demotic, popular. You don't know what life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness even is because the scientists gave you a perception disorder by law. So in the best interests of reality, attempt to avoid speaking as an authority on those topics until after the remedy.**

**You can't even get out of the preamble so of course everything after that is just a farce, a joke, an illusion but it's not life , liberty and the pursuit of happiness, unless your definition of those things is blindness, death and sorrow.**

**The illusion of structure in civilization is caused by the perception of so many details. Along the lines of there is so many things going on there must be sanity happening. "Clearly we have as a species as a whole at this time, have a very good grasp of reality and our structures and structure shows it." That is not an indication of sanity. For example:**

**The spiritual institutions are at odds with the state meaning. The spiritual institutions are supposed to defend the god image in man, right hemisphere and the state, the control structure, the tyrant, is supposed to try to veil the god image in man because if that is not done, the people will have god on their side and this institution aspect and they won't be able to be fooled, so they will only be able to be forcefully controlled and then the tyrant reveals himself and the tree of liberty gets its much needed watering.**

**In reality relative to civilization, the spiritual institutions are on the same side as the state, the scientists. They all agree the number is the greatest thing ever and encourage everyone to give it to their children even after their own kind says "It discriminates against the right." The righteous aspect. So one can see, the illusion is, all the structures in civilization give off the impression of organization and a kind of "sanitized" safe feeling, but behind the scenes it's all insanity. The scribes build a**



**building to heaven and then say “This proves I am sane and can reason.” But the reality is, the math they used to build that building makes one insane. At the end of the day you give your own offspring to the number. What it comes down to is the adults that got the number (math) and the mark (writing) are by nature going to make sure the perfect offspring get the same mark and same number. I cannot count on you in your current state of mind to deal with something that complex. I doubt your mind can even grasp that is the reality of this species at this moment in infinity. Problems seldom see their self as one. I have to write infinite books to clarify that last comment.**

**So we have this tribe in the Congo that says one of its members is like the head “detect where the game they hunt is with the intuition” guy. In this case it is boars. From a scientist’s point of view, they would logically deduce the tribes cannot be really telepathically communicating in any way with boars because they cannot do it because they got the number that veils right hemisphere, intuition, which is certainly how the tribes are pulling that one off. The scientists may perceive the tribes are veil or bad or use witchcraft, and that is logical because the god image in man is utter darkness to them. In all reality it appears this intuition/soul/telepathy is the most powerful aspect of the entire mind, bar none, and for some reason we vote to turn it off. First and foremost you are a human being and I am a human being and so it’s possible something wants that intuition off. It is not probable the scientist’s wants it off consciously because they can’t reason. The onion skins become very fine. At certain levels all a person can rely on no matter what is their intuition. My eyes tell me everyone looks perfect. My ears tell me fools speak words of wisdom and don’t even know it. Only vinegar and spicy food has any taste at all worth mentioning and it all tastes good.**

**Take a child of two and give them finger paints and every time they finish a painting tell them it is perfect and convince them to create (creativity) another one. Forget about reading and math**



**and just continue to “force” this child to be creative and when they are creative tell them their creation is perfect and this will eliminate the possibility of contrast. If this is done through childhood development then in theory you will discriminate against left hemisphere because it would be all creativity and no linear aspects and so that child would be very telepathic relative to the intuition but the problem would be, they would be very far disconnected from the scribes, the scientists, and hard to communicate with because the scribes and scientists have veiled intuition, complexity and their processing power is relative to sloth. If you wish to play scientists with human being , I would advise at least favoring the aspect that already knows what’s going to happen before it happen in the material world, the intuition. The class would be creator, and all that child does is creates pictures and everyone is graded perfect and that child will very telepathic, as long as the child’s parents are not allowed to expose it to the number and writing. So you have this child who is mature and then you can feed it the tree of knowledge and then it can explain things to you and you will be impressed, but the child once mature would not know anything about the curse. The ancient texts would not make any sense unless they were explained what the tree of knowledge is, and once you told them it was math and writing, they would ask you why you exposed them to something potentially harmful, and you the scientists would says “We use human beings to create this mental sloth aspect with our “wisdom education” because we are God and thus we play God, even with children’s minds.” That’s the most accurate definition of science you will ever hear. There is no science without math and writing. There are no right hemisphere traits that can survive math and writing if you get it as a child. I am pleased you are willing to die for the number.**

**The mind gives us plenty to think about.**

**How many minutes are in an hour relative to your perception?**



**If as person tells a child their picture is bad or good, that's contrast and so that child remembers that and avoids ever drawing that again, and if that continues, the rules and the judgments, that child's ideas will just shut off. I don't mean ideas on how they can make a product the ones who worship the commerce god Baal will be pleased with, I mean they won't have any ideas to defeat you with. The children will wipe you off the face of the earth if you stop veiling their creative aspect. The children can come up with many creative ways to grind your cursed bones to dust if you would just stop giving their souls to the literacy god Thoth. That's what the world needs, some children with full power creativity so we can make your extermination off my planet if nothing else a creative process. We don't take kindly to the scientific abominations round these parts.**



**[Matthew 16:4 A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed.]**

**[A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas.] = Jonas gave up because he was intelligent enough to understand, one cannot reason with something that cannot reason. Jonas tried to reach the leader of the scientists and then he gave up because if the leader , the one who is supposed to be the most intelligent can't get it, then everyone under them won't get it. So Jonas saw you in a ditch and said,"It's not worth my time." That requires extraordinary self control to let go on that level. Not too many good doctors spend much time and effort on stage five cancer patients. He defeated death mindfully but he could not defeat the curse on us. Something is very odd about that. I may not be a very good doctor but I don't mind poking road kill with a stick. Its possible Jonas could have just walked about ten miles out of that town and set up a place to live and no one ever bothered him again. The thing about the curse bleeding into one that has applied the remedy is a factor. It kind of works like this, one is in nothingness, or the machine state, and so any**



**influence they come in contact with is revealed in them. It has to do with what the intuition detects. If someone gets mad I may get mad and in five minutes that person may still be mad but I won't be mad. This is relative to why in the Buddhist tradition they do not allow certain ones they groom to be around the, as the apostle put it, swine. It is not like a person with the curse is going to give a person that has applied the remedy the curse, it is more along the lines of the intuition is so powerful one can not only read the suffering from the ones cursed but also they become it. Like a shape shifter and just like a child is. A child is very easily influenced because they assume the identity of whatever they are around.**

**11/17/2010 11:28:19 AM –Abraham went on a war path. Lot went on a war path. David went on a war path. Saul went on a warpath. Moses went on a war path. Jesus suggested he seeks division = war path. Mohammed went on a war path. Jonas said in spirit “It is way too late for our species at this stage.” This may have to do with the fact we was all alone. According to his testimony, he mentions no other person he knows. And even when he was in the boat where he applied the remedy the full measure, the ones on the boat are not his friends. I don't mind the smell of road kill. Right hemisphere is your weapon. It gives you an infinite advantage over the scientists. Your worst creative idea is far more insightful than the scientist's greatest idea ever. The scientists don't even have a clue the math invention killed them mindfully before they even got started. After you apply the remedy you can look at this situation as absolute hopelessness or you can look at it as a license to inflict retribution on Thoth and Bael, the math gods. In actual reality it does not matter what you do after you apply the remedy because after the initial mental trauma phase, whatever you do will probably be reasonable.**

**Perhaps you should ask the scientists what the probability is of a being waking up from the curse their wisdom invention causes. Then ask the scientists what the probability is that the one that**



wakes up would use one of the computers, their “number” helped invent to incite Armageddon on them on a world stage, into infinity, with no let up, and no mercy, and no morals, and no class and most importantly, no rules. When you find out what the probability of that is you will understand your numbers don’t mean shit. Perhaps you can write numbers all over your body in the hopes that would make me flee in terror from you. On the other hand, you could just draw crosshairs.

**I charm snakes and swine for a living. What do you do?**

The scientists can never ever win because there is no way to make a human being born with their mind bent to the left so they notice lots of parts and details and have a strong physical focus mentally and have turned up emotions and senses because the right brain intuition and random access aspects are deleted by the scientists education technology, by law, and with this stipulation that if you want to have food and water in this narrow you are going to get our number. Right hemisphere does not serve the scientists because it already knows. Science wants to know what the deepest secrets in the universe are and right hemisphere intuition in one way or another, already knows. The scientists have this idea in their head that if they keep focusing on details they will uncover reality. They sense they do not know all about reality and so they seek it out, but the problem is, if they intuition and they would already know what they seek and so in their blind quest for understanding they destroy everything in their path. A scribes, scientists are ones with the curse and so in factual reality, they are worth less on an environmental scale than any other mammal on the planet because they are abominations, manmade mental abominations and they are prone to destroy their self and everything around them by nature of the curse the scientists places on them, knowingly or unknowingly. If you do not understand that it is because you neglected the full measure remedy for safety. I am not adjusted well to the fact you are so outclassed even when I am in full mental trauma.



**I would like to address the control structure of the scribes and scientists and civilization. If this remedy I explain flawlessly does not work then I am just a crazy person and if it does work your head is going to be placed on a platter, so to speak, psychologically speaking, and then there was none. You are allowed to quote me on that.**

**News Headline: [PTSD linked to hardened arteries](#)**

**So these swine scientists actually think the fact a person has such a pronounced emotional capacity after a traumatic experience is because their arteries are hardened. Now if they were even in the realm of reality at all they would first look at the mind and if they did that , they would have to understand the mind, and then they would understand all that education discriminating against the random access aspect of right hemisphere is the only reason that person is exhibiting a prolonged emotional capacity. Some people are way too happy, and that is the same thing. Reverse PTSD. They are manic. Manic is how all the scribes that are not meek, depressed, are. They will say “I love life and Life is great” because they have no contrast to what life is like with right brain unveiled and what life is like with it veiled. They only know one thing relative to reality, Cain, the left hemisphere because that is what the scientists and scribes voted their mind would be. The scientists and scribes molded your mind to how it is right now. Your mind is not how it was when you were born. You are a monster created by a mad scientist in his laboratory called school. The remedy restores your right brain traits and then you won’t be a monster relative to reality but you will be a monster relative to the monsters. The mad scientist concept is very simple. The scientist himself has gone insane because of his “work” and so he cannot reason, yet he is still a scientist so whatever the fuck he creates is an abomination. The mad scientist perceives he is “working to solve the world’s problems” but in reality he is just creating**



**abominations and destroying the world. Everything can be turned around and applied to me. Relative to you I am the devil incarnate because I perceive I am not intelligent enough to determine whether human beings should have their telepathy turned off or not, and that means I understand you are not that intelligent either. You perceive consciously or not you are intelligent enough to determine what aspects of a human beings mind should be encouraged and what aspects should be silenced. I beat bullies to death with my words accidentally. What is your gift?**

**[ In politics, *Right, right-wing* and *rightist* are generally used to describe support for preserving traditional social orders and hierarchies.] = So a right wing person is left brain influenced because they are afraid of change and so it is no probable a right winger would ever consider looking at the education as being faulty because it is their tradition.**

**[In politics, *Left, left-wing* and *leftist* are generally used to describe support for social change to create a more egalitarian society.] = These people are certainly right brained because right brain is more suited to adaptation because of the creativity aspect.**

**Egalitarian: Believing in equality = holistic perception.**

**[used to describe support for social change] = This means anything is potentially on the chopping block which indicates an open mind.**

**So in reality the right wingers are left brained and the left wingers are right brained and that makes perfect sense in this narrow. That does not mean left wingers have applied the remedy, or are even aware of it, it just indicates there are really only two view points on the planet, left hemisphere view point, controlling and rigid and right brain, adaptable, like a reed, to any situation as a priority to everything else. In a 50/50 contest right brain traits rule so one would have a “reed” like**



**mindset. After all the education one has more like a 80/20 mind, so they tend to be very rigid and they cling to traditions because they have no intuition to give them direction , so they cling to what others have said because the scientists have molded them into perfect direction following beast. Beasts that no longer question directions rules or authority because that requires complexity and foresight. I read a headline that said “The terrorists have won.” And it was relative to all the rules the scribes and scientists have grabbed onto because of the militants actions. The rule of thumb is there are only two ways to wake up an abomination. You can push so many rules on them they mindfully implode and thus may apply the remedy or you do the reverse and say break all the rules, and that favors right brain and eventually they go to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, depression and they may apply the remedy. When it comes down to it both left and right wingers support the discrimination against the god image in man, right hemisphere.**

**Abraham, Moses, Lot, David, Mohammed choose the war path against the scribes/ scientist's. The main goal of that would be to employ the “make the scribes scared and they will start passing rules to feel safe.” And thus eventually implode. Jonah did not have hope. Hope is for fools who cannot see. This is not a linear story but the eventuality is , humans cannot survive very long without the full spectrum of the mind working in the conscious state because that is what creates cognitive ability or ability to reason properly. If I fill my poorly disguised thick pamphlet diaries with the word fuck, you still lose. If I do not, you still lose. I win no matter what because I know what it was like to be alive. It is perhaps not probable you will ever be able to say that unless you trust the remedy.**

**Why don't you dig up Roger Sperry and charge him with material support to the terrorists because he said “What it comes down to**



**is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere” (the god image in man with math/science), you stupid fuck.**

**So:**

**X = relative fear level after the education and before the remedy**

**Y = relative fear level after the remedy**

**Z = scary event**

**A = rules made to keep one safe**

**$X + Z = A$**

**$Y + Z = A$**

**(A) In both equations is different because the fear levels are very different.**

**It would be like this, there is a person that is hallucinating and they are very timid, abnormally timid, paranoid. One can either tell them to let go of some of their fear or one can scare them to death, and both approaches are equally effective. They attempt to protect the women from the curse of the mad scientist because they are gentlemen. As a human male it is proper to protect women from monsters and mad scientists. If you have any problem with anything I say ever, I am right here boy. Your “momma” couldn’t raise you, so I will. I like poking at dead things with a sharp stick.**

**All paths lead to the extermination and annihilation of the scribes and scientists, mindfully. Lightning expected. Consider them feed.**

**Once there was a man and he decided to find out how the universe worked so he could better himself. The man needed some tools to keep track of what he had learned so he could build on it. He invented math to label and give values to things**



**and writing to explain what the values and labels meant. He gave a value of 323 to males and 324 to females and 325 to adults and 326 to children. He then concluded on his list of values that value 1 was more important than the value 2, and so 323 was better than 324, and 325 was better than 326.**

**There is a story I was told when I was younger about world war ii. The story spoke about this area in the world where there were Germans and how this particular tribe that was not involved in the war communicated with the allies, and they would kill Germans. So the scribes, Germans and allies, fight a war because they covet things, and then they bring the tribes into it because these tribes are in the machine state. They adapt well. So the story goes these tribes were excellent at stalking at night. And so what they did was walk around at night acting just like they normally act, very quiet and very alert, and interesting enough one can adjust to darkness very swift and if I am not mistaken one can see very well at night in the machine state. So, these tribes would walk up to a soldier and gently feel the back of their helmet and if it had that “German curve” in the helmet near the ear area, the ear guard, they would cut the soldiers throat. I don’t know much more about that but it is probable none of them were caught in the act and it is probable none of the Germans lived through that. You take a special forces scribe and put him in the wild all alone and take a tribes person and put them all alone and they stay in the wild for the rest of their life, and the tribes person will exert little effort and never panic and the special forces scribe will be pushed to the limits. It is perhaps impossible to get lost if you live in nature just like it is impossible to get lost in your house. You know the streets and locations of your city well and they know nature well. It is impossible scientists know even as much as the tribes now about nature. Science just has lots of details and lots of numbers, but at the end of the day they can’t even tell they are insane from their own science tool, math. That’s the best that can be said about them, at least they don’t know their science tool, math , makes you insane if you are exposed to it as a child.**



**[Matthew 21:1 And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples,]**

**[then sent Jesus two disciples] out of sequence, “then Jesus sent two disciples”. Proof of authenticity that the being writing this book have very strong random access thought patterns because he was “dyslexic” on the scale of words not letters. Putting a sentence in proper sequence requires extreme linear thoughts because the entire writing invention is based on “seeing parts”, prejudice and labeling, and that’s all left brain. If I was ten years old and wrote in English class “Then sent Jesus two disciples.” Instead of “Then Jesus sent two disciples.” The teacher would have untold number of psychologists (scientists) eager to see what kind of medicine it would take to rid me of that “evil incarnate”, called my right brain random access aspect, because they judge a person’s worth and mental state based on a flawed invention, and they no longer have the mental clarity to grasp that. The scientists messed around with what is. What is, is, right brain and left brain traits are at full power at birth because that is what is. Now the scientists have to pay the piper and that payment plan ends when time does. It is important to understand the difference between extort and obliterate.**

**Time is relative to a calendar and a calendar is relative to math and the number, and the number is relative to the perception disorder, and so the abnormal sense of time is just a result of a mind bent to the left because even science understands people they label; right brain leaning have trouble with time so to speak, and that’s just because of the right brain ambiguity. Complexity and paradox or it is relative to the random access aspect that keeps resting the mind which is what keeps one in the now, or it is just the reality when a human is conscious they detect reality, and time is not as strong as the scribes perceive it is, because they are hallucinating.**



**[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.- 11 I am afraid of you,...] = I'm pretty certain you are hallucinating, and I am afraid because they don't have you caged.**

**This sounds more like what you call psychology or neurology than ghosts and demons floating around harming people.**

**11/18/2010 10:27:20 AM –**

**Terrorist: somebody who uses violence, especially bombing, kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.**

**In 1925 the United States Supreme Court declared, "The child is not the mere creature of the State." (*Pierce v. Society of Sisters*, 268 U.S. 510).**

**Isabel Paterson: "...every politically controlled educational system will inculcate the doctrine of state supremacy sooner or later, whether as the divine right of kings, or the 'will of the people' in 'democracy.' Once that doctrine has been accepted, it becomes an almost superhuman task to break the stranglehold of the political power over the life of the citizen. It has had his body, property, and mind in its clutches from infancy. An octopus would sooner release its prey. A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state."**

**[It ( the citizen) has had his body, property, and mind in its clutches from infancy. An octopus would sooner release its prey. A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.]**

**[mind] is relative to [ compulsory education]**

**Its is best looked at as an equation.**



**Scociety is left brain influenced because they embrace the number and this goes back thousands of years so it is everywhere at this stage. The person in society is left brain influenced and they have a child and it is improbable that child will become anything but left brain influenced because, a child is like clay, they are adaptable to anything that one puts in front of them. You put rat poison in front of a child and they will adapt to it.**

**[A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.] = We pay money to kill the minds of the children. It's not even free, you have to pay money to kill the god image in children. You have to actually go to work and make money so you can afford to kill the god image in your children and everyone else's children. You paid money to kill the god image in your neighbor's kids and your own kids and your grandkids and your great grand kids. This is all an indication of how this math, number, has ruined our cognitive ability. If you live in a country that has math, you pay money to kill the only thing in the mind that's worth a shit. No human being can learn this number education technology as a child and come out with anything less than total perception disorder to the degree they cannot reason.**

**[Terrorist: somebody who uses violence, especially bombing, kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.**

**[somebody who uses violence often for political purposes] = [A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.]**



**Violence: extreme, destructive, or uncontrollable force.**

**[uncontrollable] = chaos**

**Now the mad scientists and the scribes would not perceive mentally bending a child minds to the left by law is violence because they are strictly physical focus in that extreme left brain state. They see slapping a child as horrible but they see veiling the creativity and telepathy in a child is proper. It is not probable a left brain influence would see any problem at all with discrimination against right hemisphere because relative to left brain, Cain, it hates right hemisphere because right hemisphere is the reverse mirror image of itself. Left brain can never ever come up with an original idea because it has no intuition so it has to rely on regurgitating everything it says. Everything a left brain influenced container says perhaps is mimic what what it has read because it cannot think for itself. It has no intuition that tells it what it should do next. What should you do next? Ou have no idea, so you need rules and laws to tell you what you do next. So you are no longer viable because you are have been turned into a slave by the scientists, and now your intuition is silenced and you need a dip shit like me to tell you how to resurrect yourself. Selflessness is escaping hell and then concluding it's wise to jump back in to assit your friends. That is a hardwired response. It's not very fun in hell because its not fun to have the complex aspect of your mind turned off. Without the intuition at full power one is just sucker. It is a disadvantage to not be able to read every persons mind you are around or speaking with. You can tell when people are lying instantly and you can also tell when they are just ignorant and saying things they perceive are the truth but are really lies. Other words you can tell when they are intentionally lying and when they are unknowingly lying. Even when you catch them in a lie they deny it because they have no idea how powerful the intuition is. Their teacher never told them the intuition knows everything it is really just a matter of adjusting to the mental stage you start to trust it. Right now you trust what you read and what people tell you. The bigger "crown"**



**on the person telling you things, the more likely you are to believe it. When you only have what you see, and hear and taste to make judgments with, you are going to be making many improper and unreasonable decisions.[kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.] = The scribes kidnapped Jesus and took him to court and the court said, he did nothing wrong, but they killed him to intimidate any else to attempted to stand in the scribes, scientisist, way. Now before this they cut John the Bpatists head off, so Jesus stood up to them and they killed him. This is nothing but violence to intimidate others for political purposes. What is the political purpose? The number and science is the way to salvation and anyone who denies that is a threat. That's the left brain influenced agenda. Science over spirituality which means the number is better than your right brain intuition because that is what one has to give up when the learn it as a child.**

**Your sacrifice is applying the remedy. You have to apply this remedy to make up for what another “agenda” did to you as a child. You have to die mindfully because of another “agenda’s’ transgression against you. You have to mindfully die for the sin, veiling of the god image in man, the scientists and scribes committed against you. The scientists and scribes are modern society. You have to die mindfully for their sins. Relative to your perception there will be absolutely no difference between really dying and mindfully dying. If you do not believe you will factually probably die during the application of the remedy, then you have not found the shadow of death, you have only found what you can tolerate. You cannot tolerate letting go and this remedy requires you let go, you being a left brain influenced container.**

**There is a concept that says God works everything towards good. On the surface on can see that is relative to when Genesis says “God saw the earth and sea and it was good.” So forget about those details and just understand that’s a sign post relative to holistic right brain aspects.**



**In a probable universe, cause and effect does not always apply because probable is relative to chaos or random. Probable universe means one is unable to ever pin anything down. If you build a billion cars with a system that makes sure every car is build and assembled the exact same way you may have the vast majority of those cars that work as expected, but some of those cars would not work. If one expands that number to infinite cars, one would have infinite cars that did not work because of probability.**

**The left brain linear structure mindset is: the more rules and the more laws the chances of chaos coming into play is reduced and thus safety is achieved. So the structure is the laws and rules and the more there are the impression that this pesky chaos or probability won't raise its ugly head, but that is not probable. Instead of attempting to lock yourself in a rule cage because you cannot tolerate change and the unknown its best just to unveil the right brain that loves chaos and the unknown because it has intuition so it "see's" through it all. The education technology makes the mind brittle, very structured, and thus easy to snap. If one letter is out of place in a document people may snap. If one sentence is arranged in certain ways, people may snap. If you tell the scribes one new idea, they may snap. If you tell the scribes one ancient idea, they will snap.**

**[Exodus 15:12 Thou stretchedst out thy right hand, the earth swallowed them.]**

**October 31<sup>st</sup>, 2008 1:38 PM**

**11/19/2010 4:23:28 PM - A tidal wave is not concerned about the sand it stirs up.**

**"If you can keep your head when all about you**

**Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,**



**If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,**

**But make allowance for their doubting too;” – If... -Rudyard  
Kipling**

**[If you can keep your head when all about you-Are losing theirs  
and blaming it on you,] = Meditation during action is more  
effective.= When the shadow of death arrives you just relax  
mentally meaning “keep your head”. Don’t let the pronounced  
fear signals make you run because you know shadows don’t harm  
people.**

**[If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,] = Trust your  
intuition over all other senses. If you can doubt yourself (right  
brain ambiguity) it means nothing if others do. If one can observe  
their self properly then others do not have too. If one is honest  
with their self they do not need a chaperone.**

**[when all men doubt you,] ex: “You look like you’re wrong.”: “You  
sound like you’re wrong.”: “You smell like you’re wrong.” =  
observations made by all other senses except intuition.**

**[But make allowance for their doubting too;”] = If you can doubt  
yourself (right brain ambiguity) it means nothing if others do. If  
one can observe their self properly then others do not have too.**

**If one is honest with their self they do not need a chaperone and  
that is relative to the right brain ambiguity when at full power  
even when you do something right and proper, you doubt it. That  
is very healthy because it is just like a built in self checker. It is  
similar to a machine doing quality assurance. Quality assurance  
is simply an aspect of production where they apply ambiguity to  
the concept “our product is safe.” It is perhaps not probable you  
doubt me more than I doubt me.**

**11/19/2010 10:31:56 PM –**



□ [\*\*Journal for Research in Mathematics Education\*\*](#)

**Vol. 15, No. 2, Minorities and Mathematics (Mar., 1984), pp. 107-113**

**(article consists of 7 pages)**

□ **Published by:** [\*\*National Council of Teachers of Mathematics\*\*](#)

**Article: Increasing the participation of Native Americans in mathamatics.**

**Helen Neely Cheek, Oklahoma State University**

**[1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:] = Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics = The beast seeks out ones who do not have the number because it doesn't care about the ones it already gave the number to.**

**“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = in spirit, We have to find a way to expose the native Americans to the number more effectively by using some tactics such as offering shiny beeds “ devising culturally based programs” meaning incooperate the number into their culture and thuis into their offspring in order to make them more “civilized” like us, the mad sciensts and scribes in hell are. =**



**[Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.] = [devising] = [under participation and underachievement in mathematics] = not drinking the snakes poison as much as we would like them to, If you think the scribes and scientists are intelligent enough and have enough foresight to be doing this consciously, you are still hallucinating, the in actual freality, know not what they do, and that means either they are “under the influence” so to speak, or they have a major , major perception disorder. They are actually factually writing papers on how to expose a tribe of human beings to a historically, relative to reality world where I live, known mental death sentence.**

**This of course is a good example of the left brain influenced containers observing right brain influenced containers, in part at least, and determining they are backward's and wrong and perhaps “abnormal” and devising ways to “fix” those abnormal native Americans who for our life's sake cannot figure out why they have an aversion to our blessed golden calf of Thoth the four-headed ram god of literacy. Perhaps Oklahoma State of one of those prestigious schools you think so highly of. I would have read that sentence of that article 3 years ago and I would have thought, “Yeah, you Native Americans get with the program.” And thought nothing of it and went on my way. I was an absolute monster. We must seek to ask the Native Americans why they do not give their chidlrens soul to the number as swiftly as we do. It is important we come to understand their point of view relative to this apparent and perhaps suggested “Aversion” to the number. That is an important question. Just to get their opinion, how do they see it. Instead of attacking tjhem for avoiding the number ask them why they avoid it. Do not assume you know anything at all, and ask them because then you will be in a realm of sanity, at least for a moment. I already know why the have an aversion to it. But you do not so you ask them, and then you can see that perhaps these “savages” are not dumber than you, they are just beyond your understanding, on all levels.**



**I recall Jim Morrisons incident with Native Americans, or at least it was a story so here is my story. I was in North Carolina about 15 years ago and I went to one of those casinos in Ashville or near Ashville on the reservation, perhaps it was near Waynesville, and I walked in, and there was an Old insian man sitting at a desk, and it he had some tatoo's on his arm and he had a head band on with long pepper grey hair, and it looked at him from acroos the room and he looked at me, and that was it. We made eye contact. And when I saw him eye to eye, I felt ashamed at myself, but at the time I had no idea why. He seemed so out of place in that big casino with it luxury and then there is this old Indan sitting in a booth all alone. It must be so strange for them to adjust to the mad scientist political party. I was born and raised in the mad scientist p[olitical party , so I miss much of the major differences. The Native Americans certainly must see the full spectrum relative to the differcnes. Three hundred years ago they lived in the wild with no writing and no math, and then this "flood" hit them and drowned them all, along with their culture and their methods they have adopted over thousands of years, relative to living with a zero foot print, and not even having to try. The mad scientist political paty is just now starting to recycle and the native Americans understand the importance of conservation and perfected it and the scientists just caged them. This is relative to how backwards the scientists and scribes are, they are literally thousands of years behind reality. All the tribes achieved perfectly what the mad scientists are attempting to do relative to respect for the environment cause if you mess that up you kill us all. If you mess up the offsrpings minds you kill us all. That means you don't get to vote wether children get exposed to that math cause it messes up their mind and that means, you are trying to kill me because they are relative to me, because we are both on the same planet. If you give a child acid and then they go do harmful things, I come after you. If you give a child acid, a perfection disorder and they kill their self, I come after you. If you harm a child mindfully like that education does, I dedicate my infinity to coming after you. You will understand the concept Sopcraest said , when he was in jail**



**and a friend tried to persuade him to leave and he said “Where am I too go?” I will personally dedicate my infinity to making sure you one day wake up and say “Where Am I to go?” because I will be all over you. It is irrelevant what sounds you attempt to mimic to cease me, your ability to mimic sounds means zero in my equations. I do okay for a while then I am reminded the curse is too strong and I just spit blood. We are in a lot of trouble.**

**Relative to jews and I mean that in the way, the jews are really the tribes who were never exposed to the number or people who applied the remedy after being exposed. Now there are many names in the Torah and the New testaments, but the names mentioned are the big players relative to the curse, that means there certainly were other true jews who had applied their remedy, but as time progressed, their number dwindled because when one “woke up” and attempted to explain what they had learned they were mocked and or killed and or made to be outcasts. They were underground. They were not feeding christians to the lions who were saying “jesus”, they were feeding a tribe political party and its supporters to the lions. If you said “jesus” then that means you must have applied his remedy and so you were not of the number anymore, so you would be killed. If you said “Abraham” then that means you must have applied the “fear not” and that means you were no longer a part of the number and so you would have to go on the run. Moses went on the run. The rule of thumb is no human being who applies the remedy and feels how powerful right brain aspects are is going to ever even for one second think “It’s okay to veil that aspect in children.” So that’s the foundation of the entire conflict. So it is like a life dedication but it’s a pretty much common sense position. It is not wise to physically harm children by law or by any direct or indirect force, and that goes for mentally also, on the level this education technology does. That doesn’t make me wise because I say something as elementary as that. They the scribes, the mad scientists, they didn’t teach you one single thing in that bootcamp death, they made you attend as a child. I would be pleased if you understood that by now. They added nothing to**



**you but they subtracted some of the most valuable aspect of your being. Nothing was added to you from your education , things were only taken from you. To paraphrase Einstein “I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity.” Creator = creativity = right brain trait. That comment in spirit is saying the math harms the creator. Perhaps Einstein was some sort or terrorist or militant in disguise. Being open minded maybe he made sure the scientists made the bomb so they may use it on their self and if that’s the case, man he was a big fish. On the other hand, if that is not the case, he may have never applied the remedy, but for some reason, he didn’t get enough exposure to totally veil the right hemisphere. So from that perspective, he may of simply been a child where the number did not have it full effect. That means he was a probability, meaning a child may get this education but stop just in enough time to be able to negate the damage, but that is just a once in a long time probability, meaning chaos. If you give 1000 people arsenic, perhaps one may not die for some weird reason. That’s probability in action.**

**So in spirit Einstein wrote the American government, the scribes and mad scientist political party, and said “Zee germans will make the bomb and invade florida nad pooach alligators, and I know stuff.”**

**Next thing ya know we have the bomb and it spreads everywhere. So Einstein may have known that if the Americans got the bomb then it is probable a left brain influenced container would get that secret for money, a number. Ult is not probable a person who applies the remedy could make a bomb because it requires seeing may too many parts, way too many details but the mad scientss and scribes are suited well for that task. In fact if one had to decide who to use to make this bomb with all it millions of parts, one would pick a person conditioned into left brain who would of course “see parts” a left brain trait. So then it would be a situation where unknowingly or knowingly, the tribes have used the scribes and mad scientists to make some nukes**



**so the tribes can steal them and use them on the scribes and mad scientist's. That may appear far fetch but in reality, the mad sciensts and scribes have a ton of nukes, and if the remedy when you apply it, the full measure, and it works for you, you will understand the definition of foresight. As soon as you apply the remedy you will understand how much damage is done to children mentally and you were one of them, so do not ever assume this is agame or a joke. This is deadly serious on all levels because in case you are not aware of it, mentally sound humans being do not ever tolerate children to be harmed on any level. All laws mean nothing in contrast to that natural instinct in all beings. You can pass laws that say "you must give your child the number even though the native Americans resist it for some weird reason." But that law mean zero top a sane human being because it says "Harm a child.:" and one has to gop a very long way to convince a sane human being it is okay to harm a defenceless mentally perfect child and in fact, one is playing with their life iof they embrace that culture or political system, just because of beings natural instinct to protect the offspring.**

**Please sir do not veil the god image in the children anymore with your number. Because children will still be going to school on Monday, that proves, words mean very little, because relative to a scribe and mad scientists perception, what I just said is "Your god sucks." Baal and Thoth, your gods, they suck and they are retarded and they are insane and they are stupid and they only lead to death, and only a blind fool would ever show reverence to them and you are a timid dog so you will not do anything about what I just said about your god. Your god science which is relative to math and writing is death itself. You are in a political party that's bottom line is, you end up with no soul, with a perception disorder, and you are afraid of shadows and you are blind as a bat mentally, and you support the giving away of the children's soul to Thoth, knowingly but probably unknowingly.**

**Discrimination against right hemisphere in children on the levels the education technology, math and writing, does, is wrong to**



**sane human beings. I am not intelligent enough to make such determinations about whether it is proper to discriminate against any aspect of the mind because if you do, it messes up the “third mind” aspect the holy spirit, and then everything is ruined. The temple of the being physically looks good but the inner temple has crumbled to the ground and after the remedy is applied I am not intelligent enough to know if that inner temple is fully rebuilt. I am in a bubble and I cannot see what I cannot see. I am not intelligent enough to ever say it is okay to discriminate against right hemisphere because then I would have to claim I am the creator and I know what is best. I am a human being and that , I am finding, is fantastic, but, I am not the creator, so I am not intelligent enough to determine what needs to be “fixed” in the creations. I trust the mind is good when it arrives so that means I do not have to “train children” because they have a perfect mind and come ready trained “so to speak”.**

**If I was 18 and I applied this remedy, I would just personally go to every voter in America and beat their ass and beat them to the ground, no exceptions. I would make appointments with every single voter in America and when I arrived the beating would commence. So if you think I forgive or have mercy for this offence, I would not cast any lots on it. But since I am much older now, I will settle for just poking at you with my sword of infinite cuts.**



**Some suggest left brain detects patterns well. This means perhaps a person who is in this left brain state would have abnormal levels of knowledge or details and have deficiency in concept and idea and long term outlook, foresight. Without those aspect at full power on a species level, we are dead in the water and perhaps no one could argue with that. We are running down a dark road and we won't see the car that hits us until it is very infinitely too late. No foresight or holistic long term outlook meaning way into the future. Other words, the foresight aspect is naturally as humans with sound minds, we tend to not only think about ourselves as in this lifetime because with no sense of time, one would not even notice "lifetime". There are no parts in the machine state. The machine is on the machine is off.**



**After that it speculation but things fall apart swiftly because once you apply the remedy you are in infinity , heaven, ideal plane, fountain of youth and what more does anyone want anyway , but to be where they were when they were born on a mental level, a mindful level, a spiritual level, and a perception level. If as person has a percweption disorder and it was started at perhaps the age of two when they were asked to count to ten and say the alphabet then it is all over relative to how bad the perception disorder is.**

**Politics. There is are only two political groups on this planet as of around 4800 years ago. Remind your self that will explain why you are not aware of these two political systems because one political system just killed the candidates for the other political system. There is only one political system because the candidates for the other system tended to get killed. ASnother way to look at it is. No one in the control structure on a “spiritual side” or the “political side” or the “educatin side” – the scribes, could touch anything Jesus was saying, so he would win any political contest no matter what hands down without even blinking because , he was conscious and sane , and he had the remedy, he was an ark. So when your adversary is that “good” you either join his side or kill him.**

**Scribe and science political side: Numbers and writing and thus “science” is our salvation and is the key to life and they key to eternal happiness and technology and luxury and a “bordello” life style.**

**Tribes or beings who applied the remedies political side: Nothing is worth trading the mind you were born with and certainly not for the soul, intuition. But since this political party is very flexible, if you keep the remedy the math and writing is okay. But in general its best not to ever harm children like the scribes and scientists education technology tool does because the remedy is harsh and its probable they person will never recover or even**



**apply the remedy because the damage is so bad. The stance on the math and writing would be, proceed with extreme caution but do not be afraid of it,**

**The tribes political party kept getting killed. There is nothing else happening here in politics because all the other political parties on the planet are “pro math and pro writing” for children and they never explain the potential damage or the remedy at all. The “walking up people” is totally underground because of what happened to Jesus. Lamb to slaughter.**

**[Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] = Jesus was a candidate for political office that the common people could honestly trust. He would have explained the remedy and then the number, relative to money often in new testimonies, the “moneychangers” would be stopped. Its extortion. One disciples was a tax collector and he applied the remedy and one day while collecting taxes he understood he was just the first line of extortion, and if the person didn’t pay him the scribes and scientists would send in the muscle next.**

**It is not probable the control structure at that time would ever allow their “cash cow” to fall to a carpenters son, on all levels, which means their false religion structure, false government structure, and even the false science structure. They are false because they never tell you the remedy to get your soul, back. If you want to know anything in this infinity, you want to know that first. Perhaps the scribe and science political party are slightly slothful in telling you how to get your soul back. It is improbable the control structure now would allow that either so the candidate would probably be killed. So many of these secret meetings where they used fish to find the meeting location, were perhaps political meetings and discussions. The science would be , there is like all scribe and science political party and they are very number friendly because their right brain aspects are veiled from learning the number. Then a being applies the remedy**



**well, and slowly warms up, and word gets around. So 2000 years ago what was known as the kind of base of commerce because of its geological location and it was a “go between route” from Egypt and Syria and Lebanon, relative to today's maps., and so it was also relative to Baal, the commerce, god , relative to numbers.**

**So what this suggests is on one hand political parties and religioopus parties are the same thing.**

**The scribes and ones who applied the rmeedy poltyical party and of course religious belifs are the the “one true god”, meaning holiostic perception, which is normal perception as in normal when you are born, and mad scientists perception, meaning getting lots of left brain linear education and then not applying the remedy and remaining in that “state”/pit.**

**X = political party A**

**Y = politcal party B**

**Z = election outcome**

**A = platform**

**$X + A = Z$**

**$Y + A = Z$**

**(A) For (X) is horrible. Give your right brain traits away so you have a strong “sensory capcity” but you give up one entire sense, intuition and also entire hemisphere, the more complex and powerful of the two hands down. And you wont be able to reason enough to know when your mentally destroying your perfect child’s mind but the haklsuionations include, strong sense of time, strong sense of hunger, strong sense of pride,and ego, strong sense of fear, strong insability to think clearly strong**



**inability to reason, strong taste, strong sense of pain. And as a parting thought, this political party knows not what they do which means they are totally insane from their number, For (Y) is reasonable. The way we are made is perfect relative to mental lateralization and so its best not to play mad scientists and that right brain intuition/ soul. That would be the solid platform. Everything is fine the way it was made. The mind doesn't need to be bent to the left to be "proper". The mind is in fact and in reality, perfect when it is "created" and so the being that is given the mind cannot start determining what kind of mind is "good and bad" for all other living human beings because that is robbery of freewill, and that is asking for trouble so it is best avoided.**

**So (Z) for X + A is always going to be "lose". Even if X said ; we tel you the remedy and we tell you how to apply it and we tell you how to deal with the mental trauma after you apply it, No female in her right mind would say to her husband "I give the go ahead to veil my babies soul for the promise of a bordello life style."**

**So now in that light, one can very easily understand why the "crowd" would say kill him. There in fact were certainly no true Jews in that crowd saying "Kill Jesus" because that would mean Mary and Elizabeth and Zacharias, would have been in that crowd saying "Kill Jesus"**

**Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:**

**The semi colon means that is a complete thought and in this case a title. Zacharias had his son John the Baptist had his sons head cut off by the exact people who said "Kill Jesus". So to eve think relative to the context of**



**this period, a true Jew would have said “Kill Jesus” , a second generation student of Zacharias, is not probable. I can type on my computer “Jesus” and it will say it back to me in verbal format. That does not mean my computer has applied the remedy. That does not mean my computer even understands one single concept Jesus spoke about, it just means there are sounds coming out of my speakers.**

**[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil:] – semi colon = complete thought.**

**If you say this line a billion times I am certain you will not lose your sense o of time, apply the remedy, nor restore your soul. If the test was that easy, it would be a pretty easy test, on the contrary the test is the hardest thing you will ever do in your life and the use the word life with a creative liscence.**

**[walk through the valley of the shadow of death]**

**[valley] = depression, or meek; mild mindset.**

**[Shadow of death] = go scare yourself to death because you're afraid of shadows in certain locations if people tell you evil ghosts perhaps live there.**

**The only problem with ghost stories is they revolve around physical locations where a person is said to have died. That means if the wind blows through the tree's one can say "That the ghost of the person who died here." And its “possible”, so to speak, relative to some people's perception. Compared to how reality is, relative to this curse on our species, ghosts appear sane and reasonable and make sense. It is possible when you die you go 100 percent into this mental state and this is how you are for infinity, it's possible and until you actually**



**literally die, you won't know. That means it is out of your hands, so focus on what's on your plate, the curse, the remedy, our species, the children, the soul. One might suggest none of us want to face judgment because we all discriminated and discriminate against the right hemisphere. It do not detect I discriminated less than you did. We all did, who got the number, personally, and indirectly meaning we veiled our own god image, by listening to the advice of others, and then while we were "asleep" we unknowing supported it in other children. Relative to a proper judgment, we all go to hell and there is no second guess about that. So if there is an afterlife, we all go to hell, and the tribes in the wild who never got the number, past the test. So it is best to forget about that and focus on the now. Perhaps there is some sort of redemptive quality in trying when you know you cant win. Trying when you know only a fool would keep trying. This "test" is very complex. One other reality is for some reason , and somehow, in the now, in reality, in the physical world, we turn off our most valuable radar, "right brain "intuition" and know one even knows that, who could make a difference relative to powers in the control structure in the "scribe math and science" political party. As for me just off the top of my head, until one escapes the perception disorder, they cannot fully appreciate the magnitude of what "turning off our radar" really suggests. Very cerebral powerful creatures and all the sudden in the last 5000 years we almost by command, started turning off our radar, just by memorizing linear patterns called math and writing. Now that rivals afterlife because that suggests, something may be attacking us and from the looks of it, it is powerful. It is possible it was all an accident because one cant tell the damage happens because it happens during mental development and so the only way a person would ever even know about it all all, would be if they "fell" into the remedy somehow and someway. One the**



**other hand, that may also suggest the complexity of the poison in that potential “linear “weapon.**

**If there are two political parties and one party kills the other then that party is a tyranny. You cannot have democracy with one political party and the possible division there could be in this narrow, is the ones who are “ok” with discriminating against the right hemisphere and those that are not, or at least ones who suggest the remedy after. Since the latter political party does not exists then, that would prove they are underground. It appears perhaps they were beat down so badly over such a long period, they have just settled to wake people up inconspicuously. That’s not acceptable relative to the fact we are taking about children’s minds and the minds they were born with. There is nothing more important in the universe than to keep that child’s right hemisphere in tact because let’s face it, you can no more mindfully kill yourself than the man in the moon. It is probable you, reading this, are a fatality, so don’t get your panties in a bunch. I am too holistic in perception to judge if what I did was hard or easy, but relative to my perception at the time, it was not as “scary” as I perceived facing death would be at all or even close. On the other hand, although I perceived it only took a one second mental decision, I was hallucinating , meaning I had the perception disorder at the time, so based on my perception now, that one second them, may only be relative to the observer. It is possible I sat there for an infinity with a question presented to me in thought form relative to my per4ception of action at that moment “Do you want to save your life or lose your life.” And that infinity stopped when I said “Lose my life” and I would never detect it because infinity is both infinitely long and infinitely short at the exact same time which means, inability to judge time at all. There are many branches that end in ambiguity.**



**11/20/2010 12:49:07 PM – “TSA WARNS: SUBMIT OR PAY”**

**Progressing from perfection is straying.**

**So the scribe and mad scientist political party has a bottom line belief and understanding relative to their golden calf, meaning the invention that makes one think gold is more valuable than their own child's soul, is [Genesis 3:6 And when the woman ( the SS(scribes and scientists)) political party [saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband ( gave it to everyone: compulsory education laws and attaching food and water in commensurate for how much of it you get) with her; and he did eat.]**

**One political party believes the math and writing makes a child wise and one party believes a child is perfect and does not need to be “made wise” by the SS party.**

**“What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.”- If he would have said, what it comes down to is you personally have been mentally conditioned into a political party of insanity and you are a monster beyond description as a result mentally, you would not have given him awards, so he reworded it, but it still means child abuser and child murderer, and you are modern society, every last one of you and what makes it interesting**

**[John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.] = This suggests a political party meaning, this was an alternative to the SS party, and it was contrary to the SS party. Jesus by attacking the money (number) institutions was saying It is better not to base your life on “lots and numbers and false value systems, it is better to go with how you were born mentally, trust that you were born with everything mentally you need, and you do not need some mad scientists tool “desired to make one wise.” Because there are no scientists that perhaps**



can even relate to how powerful right hemisphere is, just the intuition alone, because they are scientists, they are of the number, I'm not as much of a scientist because many of my conclusions come from intuition and science is not at that level of understanding relative to really thinking the right brain intuition they discriminate against is really the soul, telepathy, many other things that are just very far out their relative to our species fully understanding them, and that includes both political parties. Because the intuition/ soul/ telepathy aspect is so mysterious, it would be wise to not discriminate against it so harshly, but that is reasonable, so I will never mention that again.

[John 9:16 Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the Sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.] = The Sabbath is the remedy, so Jesus did keep the Sabbath, the covenant, so the scribes are delusional or hallucinating because they simply cannot understand reason because they can't reason.

**Pharisees:** a self-righteous, hypocritical, or sanctimonious person. = This is perfect example of the poison one is placed in after they apply the remedy. One is trying to explain a remedy to undo mental damage in their fellow beings but they have to support what is causing that at the exact same time. But that is relative strictly to the world of the ones with strong self pride and ego. At the end of the day we are turn off our radar/ telepathy on an industrial scale, so I could act and say mild things or harsh thing, but this "curse" is infinitely more devastating than a person's "pride and ego", meaning the curse gets everyone. From a military point of view this turning off or veiling our right hemisphere traits is the same in concept, if everyone at the pentagon drank water that put them to sleep for the rest of their career. That means any kind of adversary that may exist on this "unseen" level cannot possibly lose because it puts the whole species to sleep. For example, the right hemisphere deals with unseen aspect, so it's probable they exist,



**and this thought form would say “It’s a good idea to make a written form of communication and this math goes hand in hand with that and you will get great rewards of knowledge because you will see so many details or parts.”**

**That’s it, if it was the right person, like Imhotep, then he started a fad based on a thought and it wiped us all out. So one can say that is far fetched, but at the end of the day we all turn off our radar, intuition, on a species wide scale without hesitation or even resistance what so ever. From a military point of view, it would be absolute domination on all fronts if you can put your enemy to sleep so he cannot even reason and cannot detect anything is wrong on the unseen level because that radar is veiled. That is total shut out and total obliteration in military terms. One does everything but kill their adversary. Leaves their adversary halusinating, unable to reason, very timid, very panicked, very afraid, and thus defenceless. That sounds like to me, that would be one hell of an accident. My accident is silly in contrast to that accident.**

**I would not tekll you the remedy if I thought you were the enemy because that would be insane, so it appears I perceive, something wants us put to sleep and they start with turning off our radar, and perhaps they are using thoughts to tell us what to do. It is impronable that nature would give us the intuition, whatever it is, very powerful is a good start, and we just happen to turn it off starting about 5400 years ago. So this sinister aspect spoken about , uis certainly not the people because that would be an insult to the curse.**

**[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.**

**4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:]**

**[Ye shall not surely die:] = You certainly won’t have your radar turned off, but the complexity is, that a faith judgment because it they are lying, you will have your radar turned off, and you won’t know it. It is like saying “Trust me this liquid I want you to drink**



**will not kill you.” And you say “Ok” but if it is deadly, you will be dead, so you won’t be around to understand what happened to you, unless you somehow “wake up” before you die from the liquid because of probability, nothing is air tight. The only spirit that would say all those numbers are good for you as a child is a spirit that is either looking to harm you or a spirit that has been put to sleep by the numbers, and thus their radar or a major sense, relative to common sense, is veiled or reduced to a subconscious state. So it would be that we are either getting very bad advice from people who the number and didn’t apply the remedy or we are being attacked and having our radar turned off. The fruits of an attack are in the realm of possibility sense our most important sense is being sacrificed. One other aspect to this “being attacked” concept, is in the sound mind, holistic perception state, we are very trusting, just like children, so it would be as easy as taking candy from a baby for some hostile force to trick us. “Lambs to slaughter” =- holistic perception, meaning in sound mind state we tend to be very cerevreal, very docile, and very trusting meaning seeing everything as “good”, and so anything that meanty us harm could harm us easily. This is very similar to this: we are children of god and thus very trusting and something came along and took advantage of that, just like the scribes and mad scientists push the number on children. The children cant even vote about being exposed to a number and writing invention, science, nuerologist who study the brain said flat out, it discriminates against right hemisphere on a world stage. If it just a perception disorder then the remedy is the cure and then we are safe, so it like a bad acid trip and we restore our minds and everything will sort itself out. That is workable. That is what we are made to do anyway, understand and reason and adapt to those understandings. But in many ways that doesn’t pan out, because its perhaps not like a bad acid trip, its a complete destruction of the being with a slight chance of recovery. Think about a thought form that is in infinity and then goes insane after so much “time” and of course it doesn’t know it is insane but it finds us, trusting children, holistuic mindset, and it attempts to help us, and that means harm us, but only relative**



**to reality not the thought forms perception. If tomorrow all the militaries in the world radars stopped working on all levels and they had no radar at all, it is probable they would go to full blown red alerts and mobilized, except that happened to us thousands of years ago and some did sound the alarm, but perhaps the “concept” used against us, is very advanced , and on the ‘right brain unseen, nonverbal, telepathic, intuition level. Something is poking out our eyes, effecting our perception, and we are pretty slothful to recognize that, and that is a species wide threat.**

**We live in a world of illusion where everything is peaches and cream**

**But we spend our time in a dream.**

**When the remedy is factored into this situation being mindful of death so to speak and then taking no action, it gets complex because one is facing death, perceived death, and then not resisting, so does the mind count that as really dying or does the mind just count that as the remedy. So the remedy itself is a symptom of how catastrophic this curse is, and then if one considers, it could just be the result of embracing a bad tool, so it's an accident, it gets very strange. On another level it's just the tool is linear based and that's left brain so it discriminates against right brain random access and that aspect of the mind just so happens to have our radar, intuition. So that would suggest the radar is not the target of the education technology but just a side effect of discrimination of the right hemisphere. That very positive because the remedy is very pliable. Being with the perception disorder get scared very easy and the remedy requires one to be able to get scared so they can fear not, so that is simple and works perfectly. If this thought form aspect did use this number to get the best of us, or even so it could influence us, then that means the thought form aspect owns all the weapons and all the nukes. Other words the education technology is nothing but a Trojan horse to get control of us, turn**



**off our radar, and that means at this stage it controls all the big weapons we have as a species. That's possible in a situation that our mind dedicates the aspect that deals with complexity and intuition, to the unseen. That would be a very complex enemy, one that puts its target to sleep and then uses that target for its own purpose, very similar to making zombies in concept or making slaves.**

**Looking at the situation with Judas and factoring in the curse one can see that he was bribed with money which is a material thing and people with the perception disorder are attracted to the physical because the cerebral aspects are veiled. So it shows Judas had the curse still and had not applied the remedy, because he was bought off with material things. Once he realized what he had done he went right to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, treason, mindfully relative to the concept "the devil made me do it" and "the devil is in the details." Judas was a "detail" because he was bought off with material things and that strong material focus is relative to the curse, perception disorder. So Judas had Jesus himself saying to him "Deny yourself when you become meek, and lose your life to preserve it." And Judas was still unable to escape, he did not make it out of the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, treason. This may suggest Judas was just a being with the curse and the curse got the better of him and that is probable for everyone who gets the number relative to the parable of sower. Judas got the seed and for some reason or another it never took, but once a person gets the seed, gets the remedy, they start to go to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle anyway, treason, depression, because they become meek. No person would ever apply this remedy if they were not at least in a degree of meekness mindfully because this remedy is absolute submission mentally speaking but that is just for the remedy. That just so happens to be a trait of performing the remedy, so perhaps one can "fake" that mindset, and it would work the same. Kind of like "blindly charging to apply the remedy". Then it is possible one could skip over going to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell, treason, except just for the moment, the shadow of death arrives. So there would be a sort of ideal**



situation. If this is just tricking your own mind so it sees its not working correctly and then it fixes itself, then whatever you have to tell yourself mindfully to perform this is fair game because it's a "self remedy". You applying this remedy will not make a person around you lose their sense of time and realign their perception, it will only realign your perception. So to a person with their radar still turned off, they would literally only have the other sense to judge what you say by. How you look, how you talk, how you eat, because the bottom line sense "intuition" is not working enough to be a factor in most decisions. I have to look "ok" to your sight and sound and touch senses, so to speak, and then you will trust me enough to mindfully kill yourself just because I say it worked for me. So I have determined you are better off as a human with the mind you were born with as opposed to the mind the mad scientists wants you to have, so I am selfish and self serving and self centered and very controlling, but the curse doesn't care about me so my attempts to have morals is not going to work. When a person is on PCP the cops do not concern their self with "being honest" , meaning they may say anything to keep that person calm and understand, they are not talking to a person in a sound mind state, and so it is better to adjust to the situation at hand than try to make a one size fits all moral code. For example, what is the protocol relative to the world of the scientists, for dealing with the reality, we all turn off our radar starting as children and one a world scale for some very complex reason or by accident? What is the united nations protocol when it is probable we may have been infested on some weird level by some perhaps unseen force, literally? That would mean if we are already infested or controlled, then there is no way to get the control structure to address the situation because that isn't the control structure, that is the unseen force controlling people. So as this whole trap is opened up just relative to learning a little number invnetyion, one can see outside of someone telling you the remedy after you get the number, like the ancient texts did, it is not probable one would ever , ever know what hit them and only because of a probability universe would anyone wake up without assistance, which perhaps indicates the weapon is



**perfect but in a probable universe perfect would not be perfect just probably perfect , even though the weapon is perfect relative to defeating it. Some may wake up, but that means very little in contrast to how many never have a clue anything is wrong and will never wake up. If you just have a perception disorder and it's not anything unseen, then the whole thing is an accident and that means I certainly can explain it to you in a fashion you will have increased chances to wake up. Ulf it is something unseen, then this whole "lose your life mindfully" is literal, you have to trick that unseen aspect to think you died, so it will leave you alone. If that is the case, then the probable outcome would be, we would attack each other and that would be the way the unseen force that controlled people would keep the ones who did wake up because of the probable universe aspect, down in numbers.**

**So it would be like, this potion puts everyone to sleep, some wake up once in a while and if they show their head, they get taken out and if they hide, they are ok. Taken out would mean discriminated against by society, which is the people who were exposed to the number and didn't apply the remedy. You can ask your leaders on every level if they know what "those who lose their life preserve it" means and ask them what submit means, and ask them what seek the shadow of death means, and if they have applied this remedy, they will tell you without hesitation because in the machine state, these aspects are not as dramatic as they appear to ones with prolonged emotional capacity. The dramatic aspect is taken away because one has the machine back on their side. If I cannot communicate properly with my thoughts then I perhaps cannot communicate properly with my fist. I would not tell my enemy the remedy because they would take it and pervert it so it sounds very close to the remedy but key aspects are missing so it will not work. For example:**

**"Those who lose their life preserve it and those who lose their life mindfully preserve it, would get one two totally different meanings and two totally different real life results. That means**



**because of the perception disorder and perhaps the unseen aspects, there is a certain perversion in everything ever written because at the end of the day, we are one serious “turn off our radar” species and that has to make one ask “Why?” and once you apply the remedy you will have lots of ambiguity to ponder why we are such a self harmer.**

**The main branch is: at the end of the day our radar is turned off and we are left in a mental state and thus physical state of disadvantage.**

**The ideal plane is in part a concept where one has one foot in the physical and one foot in the spiritual.**

**tree of details, and seeing parts is the way to look at it**

**You perhaps cannot apply the remedy intentionally the full measure because that would be reasonable. Some one just experiments with the concepts and see's how far they can go with the fear variable. Maximum fear would be to go down to the 5<sup>th</sup> level catacombs in paris alone and stay for 2 days and have someone come and get you at that time. No lights, nothing, anything could happen and no way to escape. If you could be in that situation of mental action with the perception disorder, you would be very mindful of death, hypothalamus would make you a nervous wreck, and if you understood that, and just knew it was lets says, slightly more dramatic signals coming to your mind that are warranted in a “normal control setting”.In a probability universe if one can find a solution that appears most probable then, that's about as good as foresight gets because it is relative.**

**Does it seem more probable that some unseen aspect relative to the right brain dedicated to the unseen non verbal intuition, has**



**some how “teaken our souls” by making us do something and we fell for it because we had a holistic aspect which means everything looks good.**

**If that is not the case then we harnessed fire, invented the wheel, and then math and writing was a “bridge too far” and that’s all. We did very well until we “discovered” that number and that was all she wrote, because you will not be able to lose your life mindfully to preserve your real life, so I guess you better ponder the cost of that number, perhaps. My name isn’t “half ass remedy”. You go full hot or don’t even waste the shadows time.**

**[x mode: Bookend sets -v Rohrer**

**.20:52. +SooKnit☐ pummelo time!**

**.20:52. ? +tiggergrm☐ ah thats a relief :)**

**.20:52. ? +tiggergrm☐ it was getting difficult to find the chat among all the drivel**

**.20:53. @Dove-Cat☐ I know]**

**You do not have what it takes to face this situation so you just start building idols to me now.**

**Carl Friedrich Gauss referred to mathematics as "the Queen of the Sciences".= [Genesis 3:6 ...., and a tree to be desired to make one wise, ....; and he did eat.]. Math Is either an invention or a discovery and that question is complex yet pivotal.**

**11/22/2010 10:03:11 AM –**

**[Deuteronomy 18:10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch,]**



**[an observer of times] = [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]**

**[There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire.] =**

**[or that useth divination] =**

**[virtue]= decrease= deny = submit = prostration = supplication = turn the other cheek = treason = tyranny.**

**The reality a scribe will do certain physical actions and deeds because of the hope or promise of a number is a symptom of loss of ability to reason because if one could survive based on the decisions of the flip of a coin, a lot, or a number, then that means we are very stupid, and all mammals, and perhaps all creatures are so stupid, you can just flip coins and equal their processing power and decision making ability.**

**The stock market itself has no bearing on anything whatsoever except some delusion world called civilization which is really just a world run by scribes and mad scientists whose only possible way to stay in power is to discriminate against any being that wakes up and tries to talk sense back into the monster the scientists have created called the common people. You were born perfect mentally and a mad scientists say you and said “I can do better than that.” And now you are in fact and in actual reality the result of what happens to a child when they are forced and punished and persuaded by adults to discriminate against their own right hemisphere. That is why the remedy is on your plate. That is why the infinite compassion if you have it in you is on your plate because I only got mentally raped into hell once**



**and I somehow made it out , but you haven't made it out yet and when you do , you will see how far down you were, and so you will have some rtests to face relative to how you react to being persecuted on a mental scale for no reason. Other words they didn't veil your right hemisphere styraits in their boot camps because the scribes and mad scientists don't like you personally, they just hate the god image. You were in the wrong place at the wrong time meaning, you were born into a species that hates the god image so when it arrives in the form of a child, you, they discriminate against it to make iot go away because the darkness cannot tsand the light because the light shows the darkness what it is, and that harms the darkness. I was going to write about something. My only paranoia is that I am not a monster. Wether this mathamatics is an invention or a discovery, it sure has done a number on our minds on a species wide scale.**

**I will give you a million dollars if you tell your child or any child they have bad genes because they cannot linearly or seqentually arrange the "marks", letters, properly, relative to the scribes, meaning they have bad genes because they cannot spell all the words you can say and hear but cannot understand.**

**"Murder by numbers, 123 it's as easy to learn as your abc's" – Murder by Numbers – The Police**

**The song is in some ways explaining why bloodshed is too obvious suggesting certain poisons are less obvious in contrast, but then it says 123 and anc, and that's the tree of knowledge, and that a perfect way to kill someone because its done while the mind is developming, as a child, and so the child cannot tell anything happened at all. The last thing I recall was I finally perfected killing myself mindfully, so I was totally in the dark about the education and the perception disorder and blind to it, but I certainly liked this Police song and heard it plenty of times and none of it clicked. Without the right brain traits at full power the sentences have wrong meanings. One tends to take**



**everything as a literal when in fact it appears most things relative to communication in this narrow are in concept, parable or code form.**

**[Murder by numbers] = [Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = Suggests if you want to kill someone expose them to that tree in the midst of the garden.**

**The police song is talking about the most effective ways to kill a person and not get caught. Murder by numbers appears to be the most effective ways, because it worked on you and even you don't suspect it and you wouldn't suspect it, that's cause it's a very good "poison". No way you would suspect it unless someone started telling you the symptoms. But what makes it more complex is, the mad scientists and scribes know not what they do. Which means them personally, no way they are in on it because they can't even tell their strong sense of time is nothing but a hallucination. They can't be that dumb yet smart enough to kill people using the ancient "poison".**

**[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = A poison. These texts found out a poison that has never been seen before. It just destroys the person mentally, but the death of the intuition, considering it is the premiere sense in the human, it is as good a death as any. If I give you a drug and makes it so I look like Lord of Intelligence in contrast to you, trust me I killed you, cause I don't feel very bright, it seems to just come off the top of my head. Like common sense. Like you don't need to take a vote to decide if harming a child is wrong. You don't need to vote on stuff like that. When you have to vote on stuff like that, then whatever common sense mental aspects you were born with have been killed off.**

**If the government and the military you helped pay for also is the same government and military that has laws that say "every child must get the number, 123 and it's as easy as abc." Then you hung**



**yourself so high up in the sky, Ill; just sit in my isolation chamber just so I can observe how you get out of that one with no cognitive ability and veiled intuition, one in the same. Do you see how I am so “not in trouble” and you are so “in trouble”. I made my peace with the universe, I have no weakness, you have not, you have infinite weakness.**

**[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = This is saying we are aware this will kill a person. Don't mess with the number it will make you a beast. The number of the beast is a poison, call math, and one of its branches is writing.**

**What is a person that holds a loaded gun to their head and pulls the trigger even when they know, that's poison to do that? A self harmer. The nature of dihamrony is self harm relative to reality but relative to disharmony it looks like harmony and life.**

**You see [Compulsory education laws] as [the way the truth and life ( bright future)] when in reality it is [[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] and so you see this situation backwards and that how bad the perception disorder is. One see's backwards from reality, an alternate perception dimension, That means some certain aspects must be happening. The environment itself would be the telltail sign of a species wide perception disorder. In other words, when an animal is halusinating and insane, the one thing that will be certain is destruction of the enviornment, meaning anything around it, necause it would see many things as less than it. In reality everything is one one so in halusination dimension on would see their self as either greater or lesser than everything, but it appears pride, means the ones with the curse see their self as greater. So that means they would not trade the life of a scribe/mad scientists with a perception disorder to the point they have the munchies and hallucinate about time and are nervous wrecks, and trade the life of a whale that has perfect cognitive ability and is viable as an animal. One human child that doesn't have the curse and was never exposed to the curse is worth all**



**the scribes combined because they are viable mentally meaning their house is not divided and in this narrow that is very rare for our species because we are of the number now.**

**If you really want to kill someone who has this curse you buy them lots of crafts and creative things. Support their creativity and encourage them to experiment with things that enhance creativity and go full tilt and they will go into the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell and it's not probable many make it out of there if they don't know the remedy. If one gets to the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell and doesn't know about the remedy they only have one way to go, there is no going back up from the 9<sup>th</sup> one just has the option of taking things to try to escape reality, which for them is the 9<sup>th</sup> circle of hell. The 9<sup>th</sup> circle is treason because you go past isolating yourself from others to the stage of isolating yourself from yourself, subconsciously on their level, but that is what it is, the mind is fixing itself, the person is secondary. It tends to come out sounds like "I hate life and life is against me and I am cursed and I cannot go on like this and God must hate me." And they are right about all of that, they are just unconscious, so they react to that reality in very strange ways instead of the one reasonable way which is, apply the remedy to ancient poison then at least you have a full deck to deal with this very complex problem our species is in. You need right hemisphere at full power to deal with this curse. Pluck your eyes out if you have to, because right hemisphere intuition, is better than eyes. The intuition just knows and the scribes have no idea how to deal with that kind of power, so they mock it.**

**11/23/2010 8:49:25 AM –**

**This is a good example of why this absolute based language is flawed meaning the language does not have a built in 'paradox' aspect to each word. "Right" isn't "wrong" and "wrong" isn't "right".**

**"After a war sometimes the two adversaries become friends."**



**Relative to world war 2, did the Germans change their ways and become friends with the “allies” again or did the Germans nearly get wiped off the map, but only relative to their “label” German, meaning in reality they are just humans so if all the hUmans in Germany died , the Germans are not extinct because there are no Germans, only lots of people who ate off the number.**

**What is very interesting about what happened in Germany that started world war 2 is , that would be very improbable to happen to a country with full power intuition. The “telepathy” takes the need for numbers to be able to reason with out of the equation. With the right brain random access at full power, one can see the eventualities and so small minor things like “throwing the money changers money on the ground” suddenly reveals, the money is relative to the math, and the math is relative to Beel, commerce, and commerce is what the “holy land” physical place was relative to, and all of that is relative to literacy and that Thoth, and Imhotep and Egyptian is one major player, and Moses attacked Egypt , not the country and not the native tribes of Egypt, This new breed of man called a scribe, that suddenly appeared after someone started messing around with this “number/math” tool. If you get a new tool and turn it on and you end up halusinating out of your mind to the point of inability to reason, and that lasts for the rest of your life, it is safe to say that tool may have some flaws, unless your point is to make a person literally blind to reason and blind to what is happening, then it’s a perfect tool, weapon.**

**If you want to look at math from a weapon grade platform, its flawless as long as a person is exposed as a child. Before 25 some suggest, and so the logical is the earlier the better. The sooner the child is saying “now I said my abc, next time wont you sing with me.” The better, if you seek for their intuition and creativity and ability to think for their self silenced as fast as possible. The morer “rewards” you attach to learning the math and writing “properly” the faster the children are willing to harm their self to please the “adults”. It is logical a new offsroping will**



**do whatever they perceive will please the parent up until the point it harms them, but in this case the child cannot tell its harming them because it's happening during development. Only an outside observer can see the harm being done by the fruits.**

**Think about an ant colony. Now it appears those ants are all striving for one common goal, some sort of harmony as a "tribe" and so one may think, they must have this complex communication aspect where everyone passes around verbal messages. Think about how complex their tunnel systems are. Think about the fact you can go step on an ant hill and the ants will immediately adapt and rebuild. It seems like they must have millions of pages of rules and measure systems and rules of law to keep that system going, or, they have a holistic perception and along with that comes,, creativity which means great ideas and ability to adapt to anything because one just comes up with a new idea to solve any problem. Then if one thinks about how an ant colony works, one can maybe see, everyone is in the machine state and acting naturally. They are acting as they are compelled and that is how that system works. This suggests , as long as you have the mind you were born with and nothing messes it up, like a poison, you act natural and then you know the system will work. The reverse applies if one has a perception disorder caused by poison. If that poisoned one acts natural, it's going to be a nightmare because they are hallucinating. That poisoned one has to "fight their self". That poisoned one has to apply "self control" because if they don't, they will act natural or do as they are mindfully compelled to do. This is not talking about people hallucinating "so to speak" , this is real genuine, perception disorder caused by favoring left hemisphere during childhood development. That creates a create that is hallucinating and thus it's a poison. There are some mushrooms that grow wild in Florida and they make one hallucinate for about eight hours. The "mushrooms" you were given as a child have lasted from the time you started taking them as a tiny child, up until right now, and there is no indication they are wearing off.**



**There is a concept that says nature's drugs are never as "bad" as manmade drugs. Outside of an actual poison that kills a person upon ingestion or soon after, no natural poison compares to this math. It just happens the math does many nice things but it also turns off our right brain intuition and creativity and complexity. What a story that would make. The number can assist you in mastering the physical world and you will need too because your soul or unseen telepathic spiritual aspect is discriminated against in the process of learning that math.**

**I do not detect some sinister horned monster saying "What's one plus one little kiddies?" but there is also that line everyone knows "Can't you even add?" as a comment about intelligence is relative to how well one can wield the left brain favoring "tool", math. You can't see the sinister you can only see its fruits. Fruits are relative to patterns and tendencies.**

**Since pattern detection is suggested to be a left brain trait perhaps relative to the linear aspect of left brain, if I had to guess, I would say my speciality is pattern detection, which means after I accidentally applied the remedy, relative to my perception, the third mind aspect was restored because the right brain aspect was returned to the middle on a mental level, (brought back to the conscious state) and my "gift" is pattern detection, not intuition or telepathy or even creativity, just pattern detection. The thing is my creativity and telepathy are simply at normal levels, which is very high levels in contrast to a person that had yet to apply the remedy. The intuition tells one what patterns to look for and that is very important thing because patterns are everywhere but certain aspects relative to certain patterns are meaningless and one can get lost looking for the wrong patterns if the intuition is not at full power.**

**It's important to start all over, often.**

**"The main theme to emerge... is that there appear to be two modes of thinking, verbal and nonverbal, represented rather separately in left and right hemispheres respectively and that our**



**education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)**

**The spirit of these words is the spirit of what I attempt to explain but the problem is, I did not read this comment until well into the volumes so I look at it like a "gourd". My intuition signals means very little to a person that has no intuition signals or intuition signals that are so veiled, they are essentially not working. I would like to see his reaction to the remedy to what he discovered in his life, the "problem" with science.**

**[our education system, as well as science in general.. discriminates against the right hemisphere( intuition/ soul)]**

**In the mind of the suicidal scribe, depressed, meek, they have no idea what is going to happen after they die and they have been told it is not going to be good, by the blind, because of "their kind". That is some very hardcore mental rituals that suicidal scribe is going through, by subconscious choice.**

**The suicidal scribe not only is looked at by the scribes who are not yet meek, as a loser, and then they tell them they go to hell if they kill their self, even though the same scribes put them in hell to start with unknowingly. Then they have to isolate their self from everyone and their family and one can start to see perhaps why it favors right brain to "get away from the material" or verbal world. A scribe that sits home and appears to not be doing anything, is actually thinking. They are taking a very long approach to thinking their way out of the curse, unknowingly, and that long approach does work, but it's risky. It's risky when a being that is hallucinating determines that they will take the complex path. Its best to stay on the straight and narrow, just lose your life mindfully to preserve it and you can do that with a scary movie in your own home because that hypothalamus you have currently thinks you go to hell for saying choice cuss words, so it ain't working. If you went to hell for saying certain cuss**



**words, it would be hard to determine if that is an insult to the devil or to god. Is God so timid he would send someone to hell for making a sound or is the devil a total wimp because a sound could be evil?**

**If a sound can be evil then you just plug your ears and the devil is powerless, and in that case that means the devil is really weak and a total pushover because to defeat him just poke out your eyes and perhaps ear drums and then you are safe. Even if you had no eye or hearing, you would still have to look at the fruits of the number. You cannot turn off your intuition, unless you are forced to by some systematic, law enforced, science doctrine, “cult of detail’s” as a child.**

**.**

## **LEFT BRAIN FUNCTIONS**

**uses logic = Absent of emotion in decision making**

**detail oriented = “seeing parts” = Prejudice = “The devil is in the details.”**

**facts rule = absolutes**

**words and language = verbal**

**present and past = haunted by the past; time**

**math and science = the tree of knowlwedged, the aspect that creates the percpwetion disorder forced on children by law.**

**can comprehend = this aspect is what creates great problem with the perception disorder, along with the next one.**

**Knowing : Relative to a scribes perception their observations are accurate and correct, but if they apply the remedy and restore**



**right brain intuition, they will see , their observation were correct relative to a person with a greatly hindered cognitive ability and that is relative to perception and intuition.**

**order/pattern perception: This is very important, but without intuition and right brain traits to “enhance” it, its worthless. Everyone you know has heard “walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear no evil.” And your pattern detection slightly faltered because you have heard that a nillion times, so instead of insulting the person who explained the remedy, you better look in the mirror because the basic comprehension skills you were born with simply do not work at all after the scientist got through with you.**

**knows object name: This is relative to seeing parts and labels, prejudice. That’s like one aspect I don’t care about much, is the fact the number of the beast , makes us all hate eachother simply because if you like one person, you must hate another, because that’s what seeing parts, in this perception disorder, is all about. There is no logic to the prejudice at all. Some people hate their self, and some people hate others, but it’s totally random because “seeing parts” means, you see “good and evil” because your holistic right brain aspect is veiled by the number. Another way to look at this prejudice is, when right brain is restored, one become a cerebral giant, and so they slowly stop noticing the physical aspects at all. One might suggest the tribes in the wild do not appear to notice the physical aspects , and that is relartive to the fact there is lots of processing going on upstairs, that is non verbal and complex. One does not make decisions by throwing a lots around or pointing to a number and saying, “Do it now while the number is good.” reality based: Physical based , not reality based. Reality relative to our brains design is**

**X = left brain physical / verbal**



**Y = right brain telepathic / unseen / non verbal/ spiritual**

**Z = reality**

**X + Y = Z**

**That is reality. Left brain by itself cannot be in touch with reality because it has no intuition. Intuition is as relative to reality as sight or touch. It is a sense just for this unseen aspect of reality.**

**Forms strategies: This is relative to rules and laws and thus control.**

**Safe : This is relative to why the rules and laws and control makes one feel safe even when they aren't safe. The number of rules and laws, is relative to how safe one feels, so one is doing things and feeling things relative to a "number".**

**"In my town we have many laws ( high numbers) so you are very safe (good number) here, but in that one town they have almost no laws ( low number) and so they are savages (bad number)."**

**In the context of this comment the equation is;**

**(high numbers) = (good number) and (low number) = (bad number)**

**That state has too few laws and so they are bad.**

**Psychologically all that is happening is being that discriminated against right hemisphere are acting very left brained, meaning , they perceive the more laws they burden their self with, the safer they are, when in reality the more laws mean they cannot adapt as easily and so they are unsafe.**

**Its safe to not have a law that says every human has to get this number education as a child by law, just in case people start writing infinite books explaining how it's mental side effects on**



**the mind of a child is worse than death and more subtle than poison.**

**It would be very safe to not have a law on the books that says "Kill everyone's mind" when a person wakes up from the curse because by simple guilt by association, you will be on the wrong side of the fence.**

## **RIGHT BRAIN FUNCTIONS**

**uses feeling: uses intuition**

**"big picture" oriented: holistic: oneness: For example I am at one with being banned from chat rooms for being a robot.**

**imagination rules" Creativity ; the Creator aspect**

**symbols and images: Relative to parables and concepts present and future: don't look back, and the future aspect is a bit murky.**

**philosophy & religion: This is relative to ambiguity, asking why.**

**can "get it" (i.e. meaning): This is the super ego aspect of right brain. It sees extremes, never can win, never can lose, and no details. If you think you can never lose and perceive you never lose, then you never lose because no one else is checking.**

**believes**

**appreciates**

**spatial perception: This is an interesting aspect because even if a person is not effected at all by the number or exposed to it and so they would have this "tribe like" holistic perception, that does not mean for a fact that is a perception of absolute reality, it may**



**only suggest it is the optimum setting to live in a harmony system.**

**If a person wanted to create a warrior they would favor left brain and turn off right brain so that person wouldn't tend to want to "think tfor their self" (intuition, and so that left brain warrior would do one thing "Feel safe when the followed rules." And that left brain serving itself. Left brain has no intuition so by itself, it feeds on its own traits.**

**X = left brain details and seeing parts**

**Y = left brain structure/ rules**

**Z = left brain safety**

**Think about just a minor law and all the braches off of it, the details.**

**X + Y = Z**

**This is an infinite loop that ends up with a person either mentally collapsing, totally mentally shutting down or dying, or applying the remedy, meaning retunring to the mind they were born with. One will either resurrect from the deatd or they won't is the holistic perception and relative to the parable of sower, its grim. One in five relative to that parable, means there has to be five of you, to guarantee you would apply the remedy. If there were five of "you" with the curse and all five of you heard the remedy, one of you would certainly apply it, but you may just be one of the five that won't apply it.**

**knows object function**

**fantasy based**



**presents possibilities**

**impetuous**

**risk taking**

**11/24/2010 3:51:02 AM –**

**“☐ *evoc***

**No spelling IQ either.**

**November 23, 2010 at 9:16 pm | [Report abuse](#) | [Reply](#)**

**☐ *Mike***

**Good grief man... did you pay any attention at all in SPELLING CLASS when you went to school ???**

**November 23, 2010 at 9:48 pm”**

**The absence of pain is a symptom of better things to come. Wisdom understands knowledge is meaningless without it.**

**“The one exclusive sign of thorough knowledge is the power of teaching.”- Aristotle**

**What one teaches is relative to ones knowledge and is a reflection of their understanding.**

**If one exposes a child to the number it indicates their knowledge does not include “tree of knowledge = math and writing” and that is a reflection on their understandings “cognitive ability”. The teachers of the number are not teaching the remedy to the number. The teachers of the number will not be speaking out against the number unless it’s by accident.**



**“It’s very easy to become a comedian.”, said the joker to the thief.**

**even as i explain this remedy and the damage the number causes when children are exposed to it they are thinking "how much will all this cost to fix in money terms" NUMBER**

**The wages of sin is death = wages (numbers, payment) ; sin = discrimination against right brain by/with the number; death = mental death(insanity); species wide death; the remedy is absolute mindful death experiencing death mindfully.**

**The cost of the number, the discrimination of right brain is death on every scale. A being that would expose their offspring to certain death on an industrial scale and feel nothing about doing it as in , not even be aware of it is a liability (bad number). Deeper still any adult that would expose a child to this number and in turn make that child a liability (bad number) when they were born an asset (good number), is also a liability (bad number). Any bad number followed by a good number is a bad number, as anyone can tell you. Two bad numbers can’t make a good number. Didn’t they teach you anything in school?**

**When someone says “We have this new form of transportation and it is just a fantastic new form of transportation.” And you ask “Is there any down side to it?” and they say “You personally mentally die and become insane by using it, it also does the same thing to your offspring and it is certain to destroy us all sooner or later.” Then you would say “It must be a great way to travel if your willing to sacrifice everything you have and ever will have for it.” I am pleased you are willing to sacrifice everything you have and ever will have for that number because it is important I understand that is what you say to me every time things move your lips.**

**11/25/2010 6:33:43 AM –**



**“At each increase of knowledge, as well as on the contrivance of every new tool, human labour becomes abridged.” - [Charles Babbage](#)**

**As knowledge increases so does prejudice. Knowledge increases prejudice; wisdom increases understanding.**

**Because abridged has a few meanings the comment could mean, as knowledge increases, new tools, human labor becomes reduced.**

**Another version is:**

**As knowledge increases rights decrease.**

**The latter concept is relative to details, a left brain trait and that relative to knowledge, parts. As your details, knowledge, increase, you favor left brain more and more and in turn discriminate against right brain traits and eventually you are robbed of your freedom because you are robbed of your mind, as a result of this quest for details, knowledge, tools. Making blind fools appear wise is risky. Relative to a scientist, hell is the absence of numbers, prejudice.**

**This is just a generalization of the traits of a sound mind:**

**Linear thoughts**

**Random access thoughts**

**Intuition**

**Pattern detection**

**Simplicity in thought**

**Complexity in thought**

**Knowing**



## **Ambiguity**

**If I have a child young tender mind in my hands, so to speak ,  
and I say.**

**Turn up the linear thoughts, the pattern detection, the simplicity,  
knowing and turn down the random access thoughts (they make  
you appear crazy or unable to “stay on track” relative to a  
scientist). Turn down the intuition so the person is an absolute  
sucker, turn down the complexity so they become an infinite  
sucker, and turn down the ambiguity so the person will not tend  
to question what they are told.**

**If I do that I play God and that is exactly what the SS does, the  
scribes and scientists. When man plays God he has become the  
devil. On the mental level I am at, lemur monkey level, I just see  
it as a being that has a perception disorder and thus is  
scitoprzenic, out of touch with reality, doing the best they can  
do, and because they are insane on an absolute scale, they  
destroy everything in their path and then give themselves awards for  
how much love they have. I beat bullies to death with my mark  
arrangement by accident. That’s how I see it. The SS is playing  
the role of God and I beat God to death with my words, by  
accident. That’s how I see it. You think you are god and can  
determine who gets what mind, and I am here to put you to the  
test. I hope you have your pencil sharpened. Are you finding it  
hard to argue with a human being that escaped the curse of the  
mad scientist?**

**You can look at every word I type as a voice from the grave  
repeating over and over saying “Do not let that mad scientist do  
to you what it did to me.” And an indications of how dark it is ,  
would be only a person who the mad scientist got to would be  
able to read those words and by that time, for most, it’s far too  
late.**

**Hell is the absence of ambiguity.**



**“I do not take a single newspaper, nor read one a month, and I feel myself infinitely the happier for it.”- Thomas Jefferson**

**Wisdom begins where the details end. Details only indicate what is important.**

**“Nothing gives one person so much advantage over another as to remain always cool and unruffled under all circumstances. “ - Thomas Jefferson**

**If one can remain cool when the shadow of death arrives, they will tend remain calm in all circumstances. If one can defeat the shadow of death, then six billion mad scientists will just appear as bruise on the heel instead of a flood over the head.**

**“The spirit of resistance to government is so valuable on certain occasions, that I wish it always to be kept alive.”- Thomas Jefferson**

**The spirit that questions authority is right brain ambiguity so it is in the control structures best interest to discriminate against that aspect. Seeking division requires self control for a being with a holistic perception.**

**“If our house be on fire, without inquiring whether it was fired from within or without, we must try to extinguish it.”- Thomas Jefferson, letter to James Lewis, Jr., May 9, 1798**

***To fully understand fire one must understand what extinguishes it. Reasons to act are less revealing than the act. Happiness is understanding what blindness was like.***

**.08:48. <- Rohrer□ the curse is on us, our species, no one escapes the curse, they just become aware of it, they are no longer blind to it so they can affect the curse**

**.09:25. <- Rohrer□ full power intuition is not fooled by holistic or seeing parts. You can tell you use to see parts and now you see holistically, so that is impermanent, that is variable, and so it cannot be an absolute. One seeks division when they see holistically**



**and one seeks holistic aspects when they see parts because seeing parts and seeing holistic are just perception, not the core of the being.**

**.09:28. <- Rohrer□ relative to this curse a holistic [erception is death sentence because one will do nothing when faced with teh curse, they will tend to see it as just fine. So if one with a holistic perception seek division, the things they will detect will have to be from intuitiojnn because perception wise, they see everything is one thing**

**.09:33. <- Rohrer□ Seeking division requires self control for a being with a holistic perception.**

**One man's vice is another man's victory.**

**I hope that someone gets my message in a bottle. Blindness leads to sight eventually, if you are any good at it.**

**Love only helps you conquer yourself.**

**If one applies the curse to this comment they can see how the absolute aspects of many things fall apart and reveal at best paradox.**

**From a person with the curse, their love of things means they love physical things because the right brain cerebral aspect has been turned down They focus on the physical because the telepathy is gone and so their "love" which is coveting, if taken to the extreme will put that person in the general area of the remedy , treason agianst ones self. For example a scribe that kills their self over a girl or over a loss, means love helped them defeat their self. The ones that sense time are simply passengers on a ship they use to captain.**

**In the Frankenstein story at the end the common people surround the laboratory of the mad scientist and burn it, in hopes that all abomination relative to the mad man is removed from all sight. The mad scientist is destroyed because all the mad scientist**



**stands for is playing god with the minds of mentally perfect children and that is a clear indication of insanity, so fire works.**

**[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]**

**Style is relative to vapor as principle is relative to a solid.**

**If you don't understand this curse on our species caused by this numbers embrace then you don't know much, so it is important to first understand why the situation is so dark.**

**X = scribe; extreme left brain state; seeing parts perception**

**Y = one who applies the remedy sound mind or relatively speaking right brain influenced.; holistic perception**

**Z = children being exposed to the number**

**A = reaction**

**X + Z = A**

**Y + Z = A**

**Firstly the tribes in the wild who were never exposed to the number are not included in this because one has to be exposed and then break free of the curse to understand the contrast and thus understand the curse so from that perspective, the tribes in the wild do not know these aspects, and thus their ignorance is indeed bliss.**

**X + Z = A :can be proven every day relative to a calander. This is just saying a person with the curse cannot detect the curse and so they are not aware they give the curse to the children so their reaction is indifference. They are blissful because if their "eyes", right brain intuition, were turned back on they would see what they have done and their reign of bliss in this narrow would come**



to a resounding thump. So the blind are blind to the fact they are making the children blind, so they have no reaction at all to the children being harmed. So if one is thinking, one day the SS, scribes and scientists, will wake up and correct their self, it's not probable because one side effect of the curse is pride. The whole universe could apply the remedy and there would still be some scribes and scientists that say 'The number, math, is the best thing that ever happened to me.' And relative to their blindness they are 100 percent correct.

**$Y + Z = A$**

This is the equation relative to this comment.

**Luke 12:51** Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:

The semi colon means that's a complete thought. So Jesus was aware he was seeing parts and then applied the remedy and stopped seeing parts and visally saw everything was perfect, so he had to use intuition to get around so to speak. This is why even if a person applies the rmeeddy, they must then deny their holistic perception because if not they end up walking around in hell saying "Everything is perfect." And that means they are not conscious they are having trouble with the "trauma" adjustment as a result of the "rebirth" which is what the remedy initiates. All food will taste good or pleasing, will not be so dramatic in taste and that goes for everything from hearing to visuals. So this also indicates how the mind works in infinity. Relative to just linear progression without time as a factor the remedy is applied, one loses their sense of time and everything makes sense, they restore their cognitive ability and they are as happy as a lark and everything is funny and pleasing and its like the p[erfect world. But, the intuition is just warming up and that is your new eyes and intuition knows all so it doesn't lie, it just takes adjustments on a mental level to translate the "traffic" because that traffic is not words or numbers or letters. So this equation means, it is probable a person that applies the remedy will buy into the new



**holistic perception, and forget about the ones cursed and get “lost” in heaven. That is probable.**

**So just looking at the pattern.**

**One is born. They are exposed to the number via “contact” meaning everyone gets the number. Then one has to deny their self to the extreme mindfully, the remedy. Now that has happened one has made it back to the point mentally before the met the mad scientists and their wisdom discovery. So one has restored what they had when they were born on a mental level. From this branch it’s all very complex.**

**If a person only applies the remedy partially they may never reach the cognitive ability, normal cognitive ability, to detect the curse, the math and writing. So these people tend to remain quiet because they are in fact mentally sorting to find the answer but because the remedy was not the full measure, there are slothful in processing, so instead of it taking no time it takes them the rest of their life and so they never warm up and so, they are inconsequential. They are not at the cognitive ability to be considered a teacher but they are very close. This again is demonstrated in the story of Jonas, he was compelled to teach but was afraid, so he had to apply the remedy again, and then he wasn’t afraid to go right up to the leader of that city and speak right to his face, in vain of course, they can’t reason.**

**If a person applies the remedy very well, they may progress so fast, they already see stopping the curse is vanity, which means, it’s very bad, so they just go be alone and ponder their self until death.**

**Once in a while the right things happen where a person wakes up well and in that holistic perception they can still distinguish perception from intuition and focus on the problem which is a species wide problem and no country is innocent, we all messed with this number and so we are the solution one way or another.**



**Some wake up but then they start to listen to others and so they kind of lose their intuition because they revert back to how they use to be in left brain state, being led instead of leading. If you apply this remedy the full measure, then you will lose your sense of time and that tells me your right brain is at full power and the mad scientists cannot create a left brain abomination that can compete with your mental abilities, so you will understand why you will have an infinite ego, but in infinity things pass swiftly.**

**After you get the god image back on your side the world is your oyster because its full of mad scientist abominations, but in reality I am certain the tribes who never got the number are infinitely wiser than I will ever be. I'm just a trauma patient being treated by a doctor in deeper trauma. My intelligence cannot exceed the ones who never got the curse because if that was true, then the curse wouldn't be that bad. I am certain I am as intelligent as a tribe member around the two year old range. I can't compete with a being who has never been separated from the god image, so I have to beat up on the ones who are separated.**

**Now the SS will tell you the reason the tribes became sick when they came in contact with the scribes and scientists is because the tribes are weak, but if one reverses that, one can see it's because the scribes are cursed and are walking disease factories because their minds are unsound and an unsound mind = an unsound body and thus an unsound immune system. That means it is probable the host of diseases we have today are nothing but symptoms of this curse. It is understood even among the SS that stress and anxiety are leading causes of disease and many disease are nervous system related. If you veil the random access aspect of the mind, which the math does, you make a person that cannot escape their thoughts or memories, they become a walking PTSD. If I am stressed it's only because I am surrounded by road kill. Everything in the universe did what it did, so you could misunderstand this sentence.**



**So bacvk to the equations.**

**X + Z = A = are indifferent to what happens to children via the number because they are mentally blind, no normal intuition because of exposuire to the number.**

**Y + Z = A = may be indifferent because firstly they are in trauma , after applying the remedy, and so they may or may not attempt to communicate with the ones still cursed.**

**So this means, the ones with the curse can't help their self, theya re cursed, and the ones who apply eth remedy are in trauma and may not even be interested when they realized what their parents allowed that scientist to do to them with that number.**

**This indicates, no one I really coming to the rescue. No one saved you from the mad scientists and no one saved me, and no one is gonna save that child that is being born right now from the mad scientists and their number delusions. It is important you get that delusion about the calvary coming because there is no calvary in this narrow. If anything gave a rats ass about you, you wouldn't be cursed, you wouldn't have a clock in your mind reminding you seconds are passing even when they don't exist.**

**One good aspect is you can take your current grocery bill and cut it in third and that how much food you will need after you apply the remedy. The hypothalamus affect hunger and the curse turns up the fear and also turns up the hunger. You correct the mind and that hunger will fade away almost to a level that's spooky in contrast to how it use to be with the curse. I use to eat like4 a pig and never came up with one idea worth a crap and now I eat nearly nothing in contrast and the ideas don't seem to notice. So the concept of fasting is relative to attempting to get that hypothalamus to stioop sending such strong signals and the remedy just approaches it from the fear perspective. For example it is reported Buddha essentially woke up by meditating without food. Abstinence from food and remaining in a state of mediation**



**or prayer. So the meditation favors right brain intuition aspect, unseen , non verbal, and the absence of food trains that hypothalamus to stop sending such strong signals. Of course even deeper is, no matter what if you are just sitting there not eating for many days, you will be mindful of death.**

**You may think “I won’t starve to death” or you might be thinking “I will or may starve to death.” Both of those aspect aren’t important, the point is one is mindful of death.**

**[Luke 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:]**

**[earth] = the physical, the scribes who are mentally pushed way to far into the verbal, physical mindset. So that comment is saying, You think I am here to make peace with the mad scientists and their experimentation on the children, you are infinitely more insane than the devil ever will be. The fact the SS keeps publishing these texts that explain how to exterminate them only adds to the humor. Someone is a very good comedian. I am fully aware the SS has no clue what the hell I am talking about at this stage, so my creative license keeps increasing. I am fully mindful the scribes and scientists cant even understand their own tools. I hate their tools for what they do to the mind, but the writing and math make great weapons in the hands of a master. I am pleased the SS not only makes armies of being I can speak to and overt them to the righteous side to use against the SS but also I use their writing tools and math to incite war on them and they are infinitely too mentally ruined to even understand that when I type it in letter form and print it on a world stage right in front of their nose. That mad scientist creates nothing but abomination, I am certain of that.**

**Perhaps my purpose is to keep my stick sharp so I can poke dead things, when they float by, with it. Not all the sheep are caught, intelligence is not ought taught.**



**On your death bed it is a fact you will apply the remedy no matter what but the problem is, it takes quite some time to warm up and so, you may never feel right brain since you're on your death bed. Perhaps thirty days after you apply the remedy or less. The remedy essentially circumvents that, and so you get that application of the remedy, mindful of death aspect over now, and then you get your mind back with some time left to give your testimony, be called insane, and mocked by the sane.**

**A sound mind works like this relative to the holistic perception. All the senses are holistic except the intuition. So relative to one with the curse they go from profound senses, visual and taste and hearing and touch then apply the remedy and it appears to them they go to "nothingness" but only because they went from mentally bent to dangerous levels, and then they apply the remedy and they calm down. The holistic perception means everything from a sense point of view, outside of intuition, is pleasing. You have on beer goggles relative to every sense, so your senses are not that trustworthy in contrast to the intuition, because the intuition knows. The intuition can tell the difference between a corpse in a pretty dress and a living being although the eyes, ears, and nose may be fooled, so to speak, as if you weren't none. This indicates the senses by their self in the holistic perception, sound mind state, are not enough to survive, one needs that intuition. The intuition trumps all other senses so when the math veils it, a person is left to the senses that all can be trumped by the intuition. That means a person may see something and say [saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise] and so if the thing all checks out on the physical sense level, it is still not oput of the words, it has to pass the intuition/soul test. The native American woman when she saw her husband with his invention of written language for their native language she said "That is evil." It did not pass her intuition test although it looks good to the literal eyes, and it appears to make one wise, those assumptions cannot trump the intuition when at full power. So relative to the ancient texts a**



**living person is a person who applies the remedy and has this “final check intuition” and the dead are the ones that have not applied the remedy. The absence of this intuition means everything relative to cognitive ability so with it veiled one loses cognitive ability and the mad scientist has veiled it well in you young pad wan.**

**There are two roads. One road is paved in white marble that is as soft to the foot as cotton. There is plenty to drink and every cup has ice cubes in it. There is plenty to eat and many pretty pictures to suite anyone taste and many pretty sounds of youth and vibrance. The other road is not paved and is lines with thorns that peirce all skin deeply. There are no friends on that road and it is pitch vlack at all times and no one ever comes back from that road. If you do not have intuition at full power, you will pick the wrong road and fully believe you haven’t because in this narrow, judging a book by the cover is a profession strictly for the science experiments gone wrong. If the remedy was eat yourself to a mindful death I would have had a chance.**

**11/26/2010 10:03:32 AM – There is a story about a women who had a child and another women claimed it was her child. The judge said well we can cut the child in half and give you each half and the women who child it was said “I would rather give up the child than to allow harm to come to it.”**

**A female is far better off to abort her child and never allow it to see the light of day than to allow that child to be born and given the the SS political party and their wisdom education. It is better for a female to kill her child than to allow the mad scientist to divided that child up mindfully, meaning discriminate against the God image and leave that child unable to reason and in a mindful place of suffer. It is better to abort your child than allow your child to be abused mentally at the hands of the SS political, party, the abominations to the word life itself, It is better for a female to abort their child than to give that childs soul, right brain intuition, to the sinister. It is wiser to nopt have a child**



**than to have a mental abomination created by the mad scientists.**

**The story spoken of is saying that women would rather not have a child at all as opposed to allow harm to come to it.**

**You allow a child to be exposed to the number and the writing long before their mind has matured, you divided that child against itself, so you build a house on the sand and that house will fall so since that is the case, it's better not to even bother building a house at all.**

**Ghandi was big on civil disobedience. That would be a very effective form of it. Females get pregnant and then explain you are going to abort the baby so the SS political party cannot destroy it with their math. You are a scared timid dog because you are made in the image of the mad scientists, and they are scared timid dogs, so you are them.**

**As a female you get pregnant as much as possible and then abort the baby and when people ask why you abort the baby you just tell them 'I would rather give my baby up than to divide its mind and thus allow harm to come to it.'**

**I am mindful you aren't cut out for this battle in your current state of mind, so the rule of thumb since you already have the curse is.**

**{free your mind the rest will follow} = {focus on the lion in your eye} = Apply the remedy before you attempt to fight this battle because you need the right hemisphere on your side if you wish to be effective against the scribes and scientists and their mental abomination offspring they call human beings. You are infinitely better off you tie a stone around your neck and literally throw yourself into a bottomless sea, than to allow the SS party to destroy that perfection you were blessed with, called a child. You are better off dead than you give that perfect mind to the**



**abominations to the work life itself, the ones that sense time, the ones that are of the number.**

**If your eye causes you to sin cut it out.**

**Once you expose your child to the number, you sin against that child, discriminate against that child's mind, and so after you expose that child to the wisdom education that child has to mindfully die for that sin you committed against them, and so if you child ever applies the remedy they will see you are darkness and so it's better to be dead than to risk that reality. If you have a problem with anything I say ever into infinity you seek me out because my first shot is always a headshot.**

**Anyone can achieve their goals provided they are petty enough.**

**I would advise females to also sex as a weapon. Tell your husband or mate you will not have sex with them ever again as long as that "compulsory education law" is a law. You tell your mate that math and writing discriminates agisnt right hemisphere and you will not tolerate the light you were given , a child, to be turned off by some delusion about makes mentally perfect human minds, better with some number disoccovery.**

**The next rule I would advise females is when it comes down to the well being of children never listen to males they are idiots. Females raise the children the males kind of stand around and try not to destroy the offspring. Females are the first line of defense and when it coems down to it, females rae responsible for the offspring. At least that is how it is with mammals that the mad scientists didn't get his hands on. You tell your mate females until that compulsory education law is off the books, they should attempt to become very good friends with their right hand.**

**If you are a female and already have been exposed to the number and in turn so have your offspring, the rules of thumv is first focus on the log in your eye, meaning apply the remedy, it will**



**take a period to adjust, but once you start to get warmed up you will have all the power you can have, so you increase your chances to convince your offspring to apply the remedy, but it is not probable they will, so that will give you some emotions to block.**

**I am not suggest you as a female battle the abomination males in a physical way because I am selfish and I want every last one of them to myself. I seek to put the fear of God in ever last male in this narrow so if you are a male you better get your weapons ready because my first shot is always a head shot. Once you pull the sword out of the stone its important you use it. The easiest way to destroy perfection is to attempt to fix it.\**

**Whole you slothfully attempt to figure out what the hell I am, I'll start the next volume.**

**"Now I've said my Abc's, next time wont you sing with me"= I discriminate against the god image, right brain, wont you join me."**

**The holy virtues discriminate against left brain and the deadly sins encourage left brain. In pitch darkness it is wise to hold your light up high.**

**"You certainly are deep" said the joker to the thief.**

**"Jack12002 2 months ago - well maybe "MEYBE" you could learn to spell, before you get out of grade school." = Arranging marks in sequential order, linear order is thought to be an indication of intelligence when in reality the better you are at it, the further your mind is bent to the left. Jack12002, your parents allowed you to be mentally raped into hell and you are showing symptoms of delusional behavior. Jack you perceive poison is good, and that's an indication of schizophrenia. Go ask your mother why she allowed the SS political party to make you schizophrenic and when she says "I didn't" you will understand why if you hang around schizophrenic people as a child they will make you one.**



**“Fall out and take the bait.**

**Eat the fruit and kiss the snake goodnight” - Sound Garden –  
Pretty Noose**

**[Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made....] = [take the bait] = a well baited hook**

**[Fall out] = fall from grace, separated from the god image**

**[Eat the fruit and kiss the snake goodnight] = [Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:] = you eat from the tree you are the serpent. One kisses the snake goodnight because essentially after you get the number, the game is over for you as in “goodnight sweet prince”.**

**[Pretty Noose] = Pretty = [Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,] = the education technology is nothing but a pretty noose. It’s a trojan horse, and a pretty Trojan horse, so those without the “eyes”, intuition, will never detect it because all other senses will say “It looks pretty and good to me.”**

**Blowout: a victory by a wide margin in a game or competition.**

**Rout: a severe and humiliating defeat.**

**11/27/2010 9:49:30 PM – Because I accidentally defected from the SS political party and was unaware that is what I did until**



**well into the volumes, it is probable I am doomed. That is irrelevant. You know the remedy now as well as I do. Now you know what the ancient texts were talking about as well as I do. Perhaps you are starting to remember what happened to us. Perhaps you will do much better than I did when you wake up because you have a general idea of what to expect when you “get here”. The remedy is your door to the defection from the SS political party and the remedy is not and never has been a group effort. Perhaps if you are a person that is just bored with the life you perceive and sense that there has to be something more to this reality, then attempt the remedy. Perhaps there is no evidence on any front that suggests a little fear conditioning would harm anyone. Contrary, it appears in many cultures and societies a belief that too much fear is unhealthy. The clock that is ticking in your head reminding you when imaginary seconds are passing is the evidence from the universe that your timidity level is just a tad strong. It is a righteous endeavor to attempt to protect the minds of the offspring from the SS political party because it is selfless to defend someone that has not even been born yet because it is not probable you will convince anyone during your lifetime to not expose a child to the number. Just by having a child in this tyranny of the SS political party you ensure that child will be exposed to the number because everything is built on the number, everything is the number. A parents will say to a child right to that child’s face as if it is some kind of divine advice: “You have to get a good education to survive in this world.”**

**Even a person that cannot reason can imagine their perceived reality reversed and thus taste reason.**

**NEOLITHIC PERIOD (10000BC) – It may be some sort of insult to suggest the words “Christ” after a bunch of number. Christ is the messiah, the chosen one, and they speak out against the number , so it is probable this “BC” and “BCE” is a constant insult to the Tribes political party. I am certain all that is going on in this narrow is this battle of the minds. Cain versus Abel. Cain**



**does not want to share the mind 50/50 with Abel because at 50/50 Abel is the ruler, and Abel does not want to be reduced to a small sliver, like in a crescent moon. Cain, left brain has nothing in his arsenal that compares to the intuition or speed, random access processing, Abel has. So it is important to have both aspects at full power in the conscious state, right hemisphere is the main work horse relative to processing. Once Abel is discriminated against all a being is left with is slothful linear processing, so instead of being able to adapt swiftly, one has an aversion to change. One is stuck in this linear processing lane, and in contrast to random access processing, it means a person can go through their entire life and never process the amount of information needed to detect the number messed them up. After you apply ethr eemdy the first 2 months your mind will be processing so much information, you will be able to sit in a chair and that's about it. I wouldn't go out and do any driving certainly for the first month because your perception is going to be very unstable. I wouldn't fly a plane for about six months. I would avoid great heights for about two months. I would avoid making any major decisions for about the first three months. You will have a great aversion to the physical things, money, and such. Because the cerebral aspects are coming back online, how you relate to the physical aspects is going to change, meaning diminish, Since your hunger is going to be essentially absent compared to how your hunger is now, you are going to attempt to overeat and then under eat, and then over eat, and then under eat, because you are not use to a normal hunger cycle. You have had the muchies for so many years that when the muchies are gone, you won't have any basis for hunger. You will eat for no reason and that means you will neglect your dietary aspects. Your hunger in some ways will be relative to you reminding yourself to have to eat. Eating is important. That may sound silly but apparently with the no sense of time comes no sense of hunger. That feeling you get when you eat a lot of food and you feel stuffed, that won't happen ever, There is no sense of satisfaction from eating, so eating tends not to become a vice and contray it in fact becomes a task. The concept of abstinence**



is relative top after you apply the remedy as well as a form of favoring right brain non physical aspects. If one saw how much food I have eaten in the last three months they would ask “Are you fasting?” and I would say “No I am eating as much as I can.” I don’t know what normal eating habits are because I had the munchies for the vast majority of my life, I was glutton and now in contrast it appears like I am fasting. One problem with the reduced eating is, the mind doesn’t seem to notice, relative to clarity, so one is prone to not eat. For example a person with the curse will say “I am having trouble concentrating and I had breakfast four hours ago but now I need lunch to get the mind working again.” Often I don’t even remember to remind myself to eat until well after 3 or 4 pm. The point is you will no longer have the munchies after you apply the remedy, so you are going to have to be mindful of your eating, and the fact your hunger is nearly at zero at all times, means that is going to have to be an effort. Take vitamins. Another way to look at it is, those charts that show how much food you are suppose to eat every day to remain healthy are for gluttons. It is not probable you will be eating three meals a day after the remedy but if you try very hard you may get lucky and eat once a day. You will perhaps never ever be in a situation that you would harm someone or steal from someone or take advantage of someone just for something to eat. If all else fails you can go outside and eat the leaves from a tree. It’s just matter being converted to energy, and since your sense of taste is very short, in contrast to how it use to be, leaves from a tree are as good as anything. We have molars for eating roughage. Being free from those munchies is a great thing. The hypothalamus regulates hunger and fear, and the remedy is fear not and one of the virtues relative to the remedy is fasting. There is this concept that some people are prone to be over eaters, it’s in their genes. One can see if the curse caused by the education technology is not factored into ones understandings, they have huge holes in their comments as if they cannot finish their sentence. You take a child and bend their mind to the left and then that messes up their hypothalamus and their hunger and fear goes through the roof. Many people that kill their self do



**it because they are timid about facing tomorrow. The ones with the curse are my only link to fear. I see it in your eyes and in your deeds. You are afraid of death and in turn you are afraid of loss, and that is a serious mental disability in a narrow that operates on the principle, matter is converted to energy and that cycle never stops. Matter being converted to energy is not loss but you perceive it is loss. If I take zero and convert it into zero, then there is no loss and no gain. When anything dies it is converted from mass to energy so it is not a loss. If you perceive it is loss, then that is called a perception disorder. The SS political party, scribes and scientists, seek heaven in physical aspects. That is not because they are bad people, that is because they favored the physical aspects of the mind, left brain. So they seek god in the physical, and of course they will never find happiness in the physical because it's just mass to energy, energy to mass. Whatever you build in the physical will be destroyed, and so one is setting their self up in a situation where they have to face the loss of its destruction, or they attempt to "save it". Maintaining physical aspects is vanity.**

**Hunter and gatherer mean's no physical attachments. One is on the go and adapts. That appears like a nightmare to a person without right brain traits active, but to a person with them active, that sounds like that beast sitting in a isolation chamber for infinity. I went outside and its dark, and I looked at the stars, and it's too much to bare. This narrow is so easy, but the curse makes it appear so hard. In absolute reality, as a human being as you have to do is make sure the offspring are safe, and that is pretty much it. The SS political party can only realte to physical aspects and so they do not see thinking as work. What I mean is, they will go on television and say "We built this and it took X number of man hours and X number of money and X number of time and we are really doing work." "Look at our great advances in manipulating the physical aspect. If they have the cerebral powerhouse unveiled, their value of physical things would diminish so greatly, this concrete civilization thing, would just slowly vanish. Everyone would be so cerebral, and not very**



**hungry, and most just docile and enjoying the sound mind they were given at birth. That perhaps is a great revelation. If one has a sound mind, they have everything. If one can get that right brain back online, they have everything. Nothing in the physical compares to the unseen, nonverbal aspects of right brain, and so after you apply this remedy you will see all your physical aspects as nothing. Money, items etc. I have a closet full of clothes I am mindful I will never put on. I have about 20 pairs of pants too many. About 40 shirts too many. Bending the mind to the left made it so I was very attached to the physical and that means I was a consumer, and that is relative to commerce and that is the domain of Bael.**

### **EARLY BRONZE AGE (2900 - 2000BC)**

**Minoan Age(2000 - 1400 BC )**

**Mycenaean Age (600 - 1100 BC)**

**The Dark Ages (1100 - 750 BC)**

**Archaic Period (750 - 500 BC)**

**Classical Period (500-336 BC)**

**Hellenistic Period (336-146 BC)**

**[10000BC] = B = before: C = Christ: Number = the beast.**

**10000BC = The beast before Christ**

**A person with linear aspect would have never been able to do enough mental calculations to figure that one out. It did take**



**mem a few minutes relative to a clock. The reality is the number, is what makes men beasts, and so that phrase is saying the number before Christ. The number before the spiritual, Science before the spiritual. Physical before spiritual. I am mindful it is not probable the scribes can be doing these things knowingly. It is not probable they have the slightest idea what is going on because their intuition is veiled. One might suggest it is important in this narrow to have your right brain complexity aspect at full power. A person's fate can rest on a single deed, but oft rests on a single thought.**

**[1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:]**

**If one can relate to the fact the adversary is on one level, the math because it harms the minds of children exposed to it, so its evil meaning harmful, and then this SS political party that is essentially the fruits of the number . And then if one can grasp the number is the math and think about how popular it is, [as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:] meaning the math is everywhere. There are no countries on this planet that do not teach their children math because they all think it makes one wise. Every last country on this planet thinks math makes one wise. That means it's a roaring lion, its everywhere. The only people on the planet that resist or do not teach their children math are thought of as savages and cavemen and stupid and morons. Exact reverse of what one without the curse perceives. Simply put, if the scientists and the ones with the number are the serpent then the cavemen are of god. Everyone else besides the ones still living in the wild either have the curse or had the curse. One might suggest it is going to take you at least a year to adjust mentally from your possession. Because you cannot even understand your own language, being possessed for so many years is going to take a toll on you and**



**your body and your mind, and once you break that curse, it may take many years relative to a calander to figure out where you are even at. One might suggest going from dead to quick is quite a contrast. One might suggest there is not enough mental power to focus on what is going to happen after one dies, because one needs to be sober, meaning vilient in the now, because whatever this number discorvy is, and whatever it does to us, it appears like some kind of attack aseptic that is so complex that one can only detect patterns. I do not detect anything attacking us, but our radar is being turned off and we are insulting the ones who woke up and tried to wake us up from this number aspect on a daily basis and don't even know it,.**

**[10000BC] = B = before: C = Christ: Number = the beast.**

**10000BC = The beast before Christ: The physical before the spiritual. Cain before Abel.**

**Because the math system can be reproduced so easily as well as writing, meaning an American Indian chief was thought to have pretty much created the entire language for his native tongue in a very short period of time relative to a clock. That is perhaps a good clue, that a person without the curse can master these simple linear left brain based tools with no problem.**

**0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 = 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9**

**9 + 6 = 5**

**1 + 4 = 5**

**5 + 5 = 90**

**5 + 5 = 10** The actual marks do not matter at all and even the information gained from the calculation do not really matter as much as they appear to. Bottom line is this invention destroys the mind when taught to children and they may never reciover from that, so they are just destroyed. That means if this number invention could defeat death literally, it's still not worth it and interestingly that's what a main goal of science is, to make people live forever. In a harmony system that is a death sentence. If a species has such an acersion to death is



**a harmony system, then they will over populate and destroy their environment and thus kill their self off because they had to great of an aversion to death. When a person holds on too much it is called coveting. A harmony system requires all animals perceive death and live with nearly the same value meaning, zero, no difference.**

**Once the mind is bent to the left they start seeing many parts and for most, life is good and death is evil, but for some who are attempting to wake their self up subconsciously, life becomes evil and death becomes good. In the holistic mindset, or the machine state, death happens in like this. You are there and the machine turns off. That is a far cry from the scribes view “Nothing is worth as much as us.” Some people with the curse will see civilization as fantastic and anything anti civilization as evil or harmful, yet also some with the curse see civilization as evil and anything anti civilization as good. The reality is, anyway we look at it, we are just exhibiting symptom of a massive perception disoderr, meaning the thing that civilization has created are just symptoms of a bad trip. Civilization are just human beings on a bad trip caused by that number. So in that respect, it’s not what they create its more, they are so physical focused they take thing way too far. They build towers to heaven, but they can never reach heaven in the physical, so they are just having a bad trip. What the SS political party does to the offspring relative to the education technology is a symptom of a bad trip. If I drug your drink without you knowing and you harm yourself or others I am not going to say : ‘That’s a shock!’” So one can perhaps see , if one understands why this civilization is doing what it is doing, because they are having a bad trip, then one does not get stressed. It’s a very dark and ugly mess, but if one understands it, then one can just see “They are acting exactly like a person that was drugged and they know not they do.”**



**Possession: the condition of being controlled by or appearing to be controlled by a supposed supernatural force or a strong emotion.**

**[a strong emotion.] = [2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]**

**[spirit of fear] = [a strong emotion.]**

**My first attempt at translating “fear not” was “block your emotions.” Now I understand I meant mindfully kill yourself. I have progressed.**

**I once was lost but now am found = I once was [controlled by or appearing to be controlled by a supposed supernatural force or a strong emotion.] but now am found [a sound mind.]**

**I always knew the ancient texts were not as boring as the SS political party made them seem. They made them seem like tons of rules and it like every single time a rule was suggested they adopted it until they have so many rules in their head, they all went into extreme left brain. It is as if the ancient texts outside a few sentences mentioning the remedy, were perhaps nothing but rules to make the scribes favor left brain even more, so they would go totally insane, as far left brain as possible, so they could not function relative to this battle. They are relegated to trying to follow all those rules. It is just like the vampire aspect here if you throw a handful of rice on the ground the vampire will have to pick it all up. The vampire cannot stand that, so they will pick all the pieces up. So just give the scribes tons of rules and they will essentially be occupied for the rest of their lives following rules that lead to nowhere.**

**In spirit Thomas Jefferson said “I will level the universe if anyone messes with the mind.”**

**I am certain at this stage of infinity the sentence for doing this to childrens minds is death. Mental death and also perhaps**



**application of the remedy which is mindful death and then the ones involved in the act also face literal death. What makes it a bit complex is the people is the SS political party of Sodom and Ghamorra, perhaps had no idea why these tribes men were burning their city and them and their children to ashes. Its not probable those people in those cities had any idea what the real reason they were being burned to death was. Other words, if they knew they had the curse, they would apply the remedy. If they got the number and applied the remedy, they would have kept the coevenant. The coevenant simply means, if you get that number and don't apply the remedy, then you are too insane from the education so you have to be put down. It is like this pact we have made with this number got us in a lot of trouble. We made a pact with the number, you get the tree of knowledge and then apply the remedy and everything is fine, but the catch is, the actual chance a person will apply the full measure remedy is so slim, that the obvious outcome is eventually we will be a world full of whoredom, which means we will all be insane and thus destroy ourselves and think we are saving ourselves.**

**The age old story about making a deal with the devil is just, you don't make deals with the devil because you will always get the short end of that stick. This suggests you don't mess with the number or the tree of knowledge. You do not mess with that tree because then you will be insane and then sane beings have to deal with you and anyone that associates with you, like children for example. If one allows an insane person around a child then that insane person will make that child insane, and in this case the number is the catalyst. I applied the remedy by accident, but I still have to deal with you. I prefer not to deal with you. I will command you but I refuse to deal with you, perhaps.**

**If there are all these people who are applying this remedy the full measure, you would have read many books that give you this perspective of religion. One main reason for that is, this is pretty far into the rabbit hole, so to speak, so perhaps one with the curse should just focus on letting go of the physical attractions**



**to begin with and saying “perhaps” often. Listen to music you hate and don’t listen to music you like. These are mild ways to discriminate against left brain and thus favor right brain. On the other hand its best just to get it over with, and the full measure remedy, because you have suffered enough. Of course you like to suffer so perhaps just attempt to follow all the rules in all the religious texts in the world to “the letter”, and you will “go to heaven”. Perhaps lose your life mindfully to preserve it , is too complex for you. Perhaps if a rattle off a string of “wise proverbs” you have never heard before you will be persuaded to lose your life mindfully.**

**As the members of a group effort increase, probability of conflict and divisions increase. The larger a group of people become the more divided they become.**

**“Perhaps the most important thing we can undertake toward the reduction of fear is to make it easier for people to accept themselves, to like themselves.” - Bonaro W. Overstreet**

**Relative to: Pre- tree of knowledge: Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.**

**[for people to accept themselves] = for the ones with the curse to condition away the fear and return to holistic perception, then they will act more like the tribes in the wild, who don’t have an aversion to their self. They don’t have an aversion to their self because they are in a machine state, and thus their emotions are not through the roof, and thus they don’t get dramatic about a dogs penis or even their penis. They see people as one thing and not as all these separate parts, so covering yourself up is a symptom of the curse. The fact if I got outside naked I will be arrested means I live in a curse zone. If I go to the amazon, I can walk around naked among the tribe people and they won’t throw me in prison, so that’s a curse free zone. Meaning, the people in the amazon don’t have a perception disorder, so they are not as dramatic about irrelevant things like, nudity. The SS political party suggests, nudity is bad. This means the SS political party**



**see's Adam and ever beofrere they ate off the tree of knowledge, as bad or wrong.**

**[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]**

**And the SS political party see's the Adam and Eve after they ate off the tree of knowledge as good or righteous.**

**Post tree – [Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.]**

**So the tribes live in the wild and tend to be naked permitting climate, and they are called savages and thought of as less than the ones who get the number. So the SS political party is acting just like ones who ate off the tree of knowledge who were afraid of nudity, and so they have to be Cain. Cain is afraid of nudity not Abel.**

**Cain = Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.] = [Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.] =**

**[and I was afraid] = post tree of knowledge = fear of nudity is a symptom. = Civilization the SS political party, is afraid of nudity and thus they are of the number and thus of the serpent. Their fruits give them away.[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] = how the tribes act = before being “beguiled” = no spirit of fear =- no perception disorder, they don't even notice their own bodies.**

**[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.]= How “civilization” acts. = after being “beguiled” = [I was afraid] = spirit**



**of fear = perception disorder, they are afraid of their own bodies, relative to left brain seeing parts.**

**So if one applies the reverse thing. Most “religious” people will say public nudity is bad, and so they are simply saying, Adam and Eve before they got beguiled were bad. You get a lot more done after you give up. Many are trying to catch up to what their intuition has known all along.**

**Albert Einstein- "as far as the laws of mathematics refer to reality, they are not certain; and as far as they are certain, they do not refer to reality.] = Numerology is not a good way to do things because the intuition actually detects reality and the numbers cant, but in learning them as a child, they veil the intuition. The number is very effective if you wish to veil the intuition. If that is what you seek to do , I would use nothing else but the number.**

**mistaken "theorems" tend to be based on fallible intuitions.**

**theorems :a proposition or formula in mathematics or logic that is provable from a set of axioms and basic assumptions**

**axioms : a basic proposition of a system that, although unproven, is used to prove the other propositions in the system**

**One way to look at it is the axiom in mankind is “the math and writing actually make the child wise” and thus the theorem is “science and thus math, technology, is our salvation”. So based on the axiom, the theorem is true, but based on reality the axiom is not true, so therefore the theorem is also not true. It is like playing make believe. It is also like basing reality on delusions. If one perceives the math and writing make a child wise, then they base their entire life on a delusion and everything in their life will be relative to that delusion because in this narrow the number devours higher than the scientists can count.**



**The number of human beings that have been directly mentally effected by the number and also the number of humans beings that have been effected by the ones effected by the number. Essentially all the tribes that never got the number were wiped out by the ones who did. What number would you put that at in the last 2000 years. How many have been effected directly or indirectly including other animals and tree's and the creatures in the rivers and oceans, simply because of this discovery, the number. You can't count that high so your number system is shit.**

**The axiom would be [your number system is death] and the theorem would be [ your whole existence is dead.] Because your whole existence is dead, your number system is death. Because you have no intuition I will think for you.**

**Because you no longer have a holistic perception, and your sense of time proves that, the only thing that discriminates against right brain is writing and math, that you learn in school. Art class and shop class, these tend to be creator classes, meaning you take nothing and make something and use your intuition to guide you. So that's perhaps pretty good right brain stuff, but there are not many parents that tell their children "One day if you are good in wood shop you will go places." The math and writing tend to be the main focus, and so one either goes into math , business, medicine, science, or ones goes into writing, they become authors of infinite books no one can understand , especially them.**

**If you can't do good at math or writing which are really one in the same, you get a slave job because the axiom in civilization is [ math and writing make one wise] so the theorem is [ if a person doesn't get good numbers, GPA, at math and writing they are dumb so treat them as such]**

**"If you drop out of school you will either end up in jail or dead."**

**If you don't discriminate against right hemisphere, the god image, you will either end up in jail or dead because the SS**



**political party discriminates against right hemisphere. You never finish your sentences. You see about one step and then peter off because the right brain complexity is veiled. There is this huge bouquet of flowers and you are zoomed in on the stem. There is a huge monster in front of you but you are zoomed in so you don't see him. The monster is right in front of your nose but your vision stops where your nose stops. The best ideas tend to be kept secret, which means right out in the open.**

**A sound mind is a great machine although sometimes kindness beats it.**

**11/28/2010 1:49:30 PM – I recall when I was young I watched a movie that had Native Americans in it, and there was a story being told by them. The story started out with “Many moons ago...” The absence of number's. If one has no sense of time keeping track of their age is fruitless because it doesn't even mean anything. The holistic perception means zero and infinity make sense but 20 or 40 make's no sense. It doesn't register as a value to the degree one feels emotions from it.**

**One might be asked “How old are you?” and some people are hesitant to give their age because that number they perceive may be too high, or be too low. So they are having emotional reactions to their number, age.**

**When details reign wisdom is lost.**

**There is a room with a button on the wall. A person with the curse walks into that room and they are told every time they push that button they get luxury and popularity and safety and comfort. So this person pushes that button as much as they can and the luxury and comfort keeps mounting , yet they are never told what pushing that button is doing on the other side of that wall. They have the “push that button and get luxury “ aspect down pat, but they do not see far enough to understand what is happening everything they push that button. It perhaps seems too good to be true to them, that all they have to do is push that**



**button and they will be popular and safe and have luxury and it is too good to be true because what is happening on the other side of that wall when that button is pushed, is infinitely worse than all that luxury is good. The cost of the popularity and luxury far exceeds its benefits.**

**The word quantum derives from Latin meaning "how great" or "how much". = prejudice = seeing parts.**

**There is a concept in religion and in spirit it just says "You need God on your side because the adversary is great in power." If one wants to look at it from a neurological point of view, it simply means one needs the right hemisphere traits at full power so they can attempt to think their way out of this mess we are in, relative to this curse. From a supernatural point of view it means, "Since the adversary is powerful enough to expose you and everyone you know in all of life and will ever know in all of life to its "number" trap, then you obviously do not stand a chance against said adversary, so at least if you get your soul back, apply the remedy, it will make this situation a bit bearable.**

**At the end of the day on a species wide level we turn off our radars, intuition, and on a species wide level, we do not even perceive that's is exactly what we do. The branch in that thought train ends with, it is either the wildest accident in the universe , this curse, or we are being attacked by something that cannot possibly be ourselves.**

**It is not probable we are consciously doing this to ourselves relative to the curse because that means we are born suicidal. That means we see ourself as harmful and so we attempt to kill ourselves. That is a pattern not found in the mammal kingdom on a species wide level. Most mammals keep to their self and have their own patterns of behavior relative to their situation. For example the dolphin could be describes as hunters and gatherers and so could whales and so could perhaps all the mammals. So**



**hunter and gatherer kind of means scavenger. But in a positive light that means one sees the environment like a big tree, and when that tree gives up some food they eat of it. But they are not so much attempting to put chemicals on that tree to make it give more than it should give. So there is a delicate balance.**

**Sometimes dolphin may not find a school of fish, and so they must keep hunting for it, and so that essentially is a full time profession, that and protecting the offspring from any adversaries in the narrow. That what life is, hunt and gatherer but don't be a pig and protect the offspring from all adversaries. If one gets this number their radar, intuition is veiled and so they can never ever achieve that objective. All adversaries requires one to have all radars on. Eyes are good radar but intuition trumps it. In life there are things that like to eat other animals babies. They seek out other species babies and eggs. That is their prime directive. There are mammals that have learned to flock together to protect their babies from predators. They do not really stop the predator from getting their eggs fully, but they make it a little harder, and that is all that is all that is needed to keep living. All those birds have to do is make it a little harder for the foxes to get their eggs and their babies that have hatched, and that's good enough. That fox is gonna get the babies, and is going to get his fill of babies, and nothing can stop that because the birds are no match for the fox on any level. So then one understands that, and simply attempts to do things to preserve as many babies as possible.**

**The answer is an absolute number but because this is a probable universe no matter what absolute number is given, it is probable on the scale of infinity, it is wrong.**

**The answer is an absolute number, but in a probable universe no matter what number is given, it is probable on the scale of infinity, it is wrong.**

**I can't word that one correctly.**



**If one looks too close at something they may start to perceive they figure everything they aren't looking at, out.**

**[The Americans, meanwhile, suggested that accepting more prisoners would be “a low-cost way for Belgium to attain prominence in Europe.”] = [low-cost] = good number**

**[prominence] = popularity/ ego/ pride**

**So the spirit of this sentence is saying “This number looks like it's the number you want to remain popular.” And this is not logic that is called numerology.**

**A numerology lifestyle could be seen perhaps best in the life of a football player. First off if their high numbers, school and player stats are not “acceptable” they won't get very far. If their numbers are good they go to college but how “popular” or demotic, the college is, is relative to their numbers.**

**The concept [born into sin] is relative to being born into the SS political party, the ones of the number. This concept does not refer to a human is born with the curse. Born into a situation where the number is everywhere so it is probable one will be exposed to it as a child and thus get the curse and thus have to repent, which means apply the remedy, This is a good indication of the reverse thing. Most scribes in society perceive we are born messed up and have to repent, but if one factors in the tree of knowledge one can perhaps see, if one misses what that means, then they would conclude, we are born mentally non holistic is perception, which is not probable because if we were just naturally born mentally bent to the left, we wouldn't be here, we would be some sort of mutant species doomed to die off swiftly with no chance of survival.**

**I am not so concerned about supernatural because in that situation I might not have as much of an influence on others.**



**Axiom [modern society discriminates against right hemisphere via math and writing]**

**Theorem [ Modern society is a self harmer]**

**Make that theorem the axiom. Then two theorems that come off of that are [ modern society is insane] and [ modern society is under control of something that is a self harmer by nature]**

**So if both of those theorems are made into axioms.**

**Axiom [ modern society is insane] then a theorem off of that would be [ modern society discriminates against right hemisphere]**

**Axiom [ modern society is under the influence of something] and then the theorem would be [ modern society discriminates against the God or the god image in man] The starting axiom [ modern society discriminates against right hemisphere via math and writing] does not change, so the theorems relative to that are no so important.**

**Axiom [ how to stop the discrimination of right hemisphere]**

**Theorem [ Ban the number and writing]**

**Theorem [**



**The greatest aspiration of a human being born into modern civilization is to attempt to seek ways to restore some degree of common sense.**

**11/29/2010 10:51:41 AM –**

**@Rohrer□ Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.**

**.10:49. ! @Rohrer□ for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. = great reward**

**.10:50. ! @Rohrer□ if you do the first thing you get a great reward which is relative to a person who got the curse as a child and never felt a sound mind, a sound mind**

**.10:50. ! @Rohrer□ you do the shadow of death thing then "the force" is with you and will comfort you and staff and rod is relative to the intuition, it's a guide**

**Take some money out and look at it and you can get a sense of its "worth" because the sense of time, is relative to left brain "seeing parts" aspects, and so this ability to judge "value" which is simply prejudice, contrary to right brain holistic aspects. So the ability to look at physical aspects and appraise them, is relative to learning the math and writing as a child, left brain favoring, and thus the economic system, commerce, was initiated, not because of evolution, but because of this perception disorder caused by the math and writing. One's mind is very prejudice "good and evil", seeing lots of parts. And economy is based on good sold for various values. The best merchant is one that can appraise something based on tomorrow's expected worth. The best merchant is one that is most prejudice.**



**“I can’t sell (good number) it for any cheaper (good number) than this or I will lose ( bad number) money (bad number).” = good number + good number = bad number**

**So the spirit of this sentence is, “If the number goes any lower, harm may come to me.” So this spirit of fear causes this, “If I don’t (rip you off (bad number)) I will be harmed (bad number).” = bad number + bad number and so that sentence means “bad”. A person will say those words are bad words, but really they mean bad numbers.**

**The left brain deals with verbal communication and so, a person with the curse is going to be very verbal because their non verbal aspects of right brain are veiled. This means a person puts far more stock into verbal communication then they would if they had the right brain non verbal aspects at full power in the conscious state. The numbers and the marks mean everything because the non verbal aspects are veiled. The more holistic ones perception is after they apply the remedy, the worse they are at using this verbal language so the dumber they look to the ones who put so much stock (good number) in the marks, written characters.**

**If you wish to defeat a species one first has to defeat the males and then the females and offspring are easy pickings. The first scribes were certainly not females, in fact females were the last exposed to the numbers and writing. Even young males were exposed to the number but females were not. So what has happened is instead of a family of a male a female and an offspring seeing itself as one unit on a perception level, that same family see’s this male as this “huge “ ego, and the female as this “weak” ego in contrast and the offspring is like a weaker ego still. And that is what seeing parts is. The family unit now see’s itself as different parts but before the curse it saw itself as one thing. Now there is prejudice. Now our eyes are opened to the world of prejudice and thus details, but infinite details does not mean wisdom. Wiwsdom is the whole of the details. So wer**



**will just keep collecting details and perhaps it will never occur to us as a species, we just have a major compulsion for details because the math favors the details aspect of the mind. This quest for details certainly is abnormal because the side effects of it are all around. People with the curse seeing their self as good or bad, good or evil, and this is abnormal because a person shouldn't see those things. That a lot of added weight considering the goal is just to protect the offspring from predators and then enjoy yourself. Life is not some, lets see how much progress we can make. Progress in a harmony system is death. If the universe itself is fundamentally flawed and thus all things in it are fundamentally flawed, then it wouldn't be here. So this "progress" is relative to "detail acquisition" and that is a compulsion caused by favoring the left brain via education technology in the child and punishing that child if they do poorly at it.**

**I recall even in early school, I got an unsatisfactory in class participation, they don't give ya the "real grades" til later, and even then I was interested in how manipulate that "U" mark on the report card so my parents wouldn't think God created another mistake. It is important that you never ever perceive that I perceive your methods of using this number and these mark exclusively, is a system build on shit. The SS political party system is build on dividing the mind, starting with the children.**

**11/30/2010 10:24:13 AM – The book of Johna does not end in a fairy tale ending , its ends with a nightmare. Here is the scenario:A person applies the remedy but they still have some fear so they apply it again and this time its to the full measure so they wake up well. Then that person gets their argument ready and they go to the leader of civilization relative to their situation and they exoplain it, and civilization gets it and understands and attempts to remedy this situation. Then Johna understands that's not good enough and he is faced with "puitting them out of their misery" and he says "No way I am out of here." And that is the end of the story, and that is the end of our species, and that is**



**the end of everything. Anything that happens now is simply a result of the fact, its ended so long ago, you don't remember. One might suggest that is a lot of stress for human beings to deal with. You are stil perhaps twitching, but its over. I am looking down on you and watching you twitch, and you think you are still alive, but I am certain you are far from alive.**

**The main differncwe between you and me, is at this moment in infinity, I am stillo attempting to use my mind I was given and restored accidentally, to solve a problem I am fully aware is impossible, and you are using whats left of your mind you were given at fbirth to flip bugers to makle a little money so you can buy a pretty dress. The only machine I need against this curse is the one machine the SS political party will never be able to reproduce, ever. As long as your definition of complexity is  $\{1 + 1 = 2\}$ , then the SS political party is your man.**

**If the mind at perfect harmony relative to laterlization on a mental level cannot solve this curse on us, then I am not attempting to solve the curse, I am just attempting to find a comfortable death bed. Intuition says treating this curse is simple. So since this curse is simple, then we need to become mindful how simple it is.**

**I notice when the dress has a pig in it.**

**A big reason you were conditioned to discriminate against right hemisphere and A big reason you see people with it unveiled well as "mentally odd" perhaps, is because of the random access aspect fo right hemisphere. It makes one appear absent minded and forgetful, of minor details, and relative to linear time frames or time schedules. Because random access means random access, many do their own thing. One way to look at it is, after**



**you escape hell it is improbable you will have someone still in it, dictating to you.**

**It is probable if one is timid they will avoid situations with “unknown” variables and it is also probable one with no timidity would seek situations with many “unknown” variables. As the “unknown” variables increase, certainty decreases, and thus timidity increases, and thus in the absence of timidity the “unknown” variables may reveal their self.**

**When Jesus was on the cross Mary was there and what the scribe and scientist political party can never imagine is, Mary and Jesus both had full power intuition./ telepathy and it “shows” her in the same agony as he is in, because she was. It is the entire concept to this whole story relative to this tree of knowledge. This number is killing the female’s offspring and the majority of males have the number because males got it first, so they are powerless to stop it. The males are blind to that reality, veiled intuition.**

**If this is all just a big accident caused by one of our tools then, our prospects are good. If this perceived tool is a discovery, as in it was “planted” to be discovered, then our prospects are slim relative to getting out of this mess.**

**First if one can just put math and writing, which favor and thus discriminate against right hemisphere, in all their calculations relative to the tree of knowledge and relative to the words “Scribes” and take note of words like “the pen” in the ancient texts, then perhaps slowly one will start to see who the adversary is relative to those texts. The main focal point of mankind relative to civilization is “We got math and writing and became wise “ because “make and writing and desired to make one wise”.**



**The buiggest problem I have at this stage of the accident is, if I know things you don't know and understand all these things you don't understand, then you must be really fucked up, cause this all appears like common sense to me. It does not feel like supernatural beyond explanation hocus pocus, it feels like I am just saying, hamring children is wrong and then you spit on me and mock me and continue the harming.**

**Harm**

**RamH**

**Rahm**

**ArmH**

**“**

**“In [Egyptian mythology](#), Seshat (also spelled Safkhet, Sesat, Seshet, Sesheta, and Seshata) was the [Ancient Egyptian](#) goddess of [wisdom](#), [knowledge](#), and [writing](#). She was seen as a [scribe](#) and [record keeper](#), and her name means *she who scrivens* (i.e. *she who is the scribe*), and is credited with inventing writing. She also became identified as the goddess of [architecture](#), [astronomy](#), [astrology](#), [building](#), [mathematics](#), and [surveying](#). These are all professions that relied upon expertise in her skills. She is identified as Safekh-Aubi in some late texts.” -**

**Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics via Wikipedia**

**This was said to be the wife of Thoth, so one can see it is very heavy on the writing and math and everything assoiarted with those aspects.**

**One complexity with Thoth is he is said to have the head of a Ivis and the head of a baboon. Imhotep on the other hand had a god that had four heads. So to some these two aspects are unrelated, but in reality they multiple heads is a symptom of the curse, left brain seeing parts, meaning not holistic, or one head. It's a symbol perhaps for the division of the “house”, mind.**

**“Later in ancient Egyptian history, Thoth became heavily associated with the arbitration of godly disputes, the arts of magic, the system of writing, the development of science, and the judgment of the dead.”**



**This is a comment relative to traits of thoth, but if one translates them with the intuition it comes out something like.**

**[arbitration] = judge, prejudice**

**[arts of magic] = science/ creating humans into slaves and mental zombies**

**[system of writing] = science; main method to make zombies**

**[development of science] = writing and math, encouragement of method to make zombies**

**[judgment of the dead] = how to rule over the humans you have mentally killed with the “science”**

**On another level that whole line says “ Thoth became a judge and he used his science, number, to make judgements and he was then just a numerologist.”**

**Thoth is just a numerologist until the actual veiling the god image in children comes into play. Up until the mad scientist actually starts applying his “methods” on people, he is doing no wrong. These “methods” are from the point of view of the scribes. They are saying how great and powerful Thoth, the math and science and writing is, relative to making zombies so one can rule over the dead.**

**Let the dead bury the dead.**

**Either these beings were talking about literal dead people or they were using code for , a person that gets exposed to the tree of knowledge, discovery.**

**Perhaps 5400 years ago someone discovered how to make zombies, perhaps, perhaps. What makes that story line even more interesting is, in all this time, they have forgotten the remedy, and so they were destroyed by their own poison. Now the descendents of Imhotep are falling under the poison he**



**encouraged. Thoth and his wife the literacy “team” were good at judgments over the dead, the created with their literacy. These of course are holistic comments and infinite books are requires to explain them fully. What should be interesting to you is when you apply the full measure remedy and you get your mind back and become mindful I am within the pall park on many of these explanations , you will see we are very complex, and our “history” makes it sound like the ones in the past were “stupid” but it appears they were far wiser then we are as a whole today. So it comes to a branch where ambiguity is great.**

**Axiom = [Someone discovered how to veil a person complexity and ambiguity and intuition, so they would be prone to be told what to do, and would be timid and scared and thus easily to manipulate because they couldn’t “see” very far ahead.**

**Theorum = [ They are still doing it today and it is just a way to control and “make profit” off of zomnies. That’s like the whole point of a slave, you make “numbers” , profit, from them. What that profit is, may just be money, or may be something else , control, perhaps, of something.]**

**Theorom = [ They are not still doing it today, it was something used back them that got out of hand, and that would explain why even if one understands the remedy and explains it fully, one essentially still get blank stares. The poison used to make the monster, was ingested by the mad scientist, so now there is only the monster and the poison.]**

**Sometimes when a person dies, they are attracted to what killed them. They know it killed them but they also have attachment to it because it killed them.**

**“I just want my child to get a better education than I did.” = Don’t let them do to my child what they did to me with that education.**



**"If everyone was well educated there would be peace on earth."  
= Perfection would be if there was no human born with right hemisphere traits, the god image.**

**In hell, heaven is the absence of God. In insanity, sanity is insane.**

**Look at it this way, I accidentally applied this remedy and realigned my perception, and that alone is hard to even explain fully. So now I am aware by way of contrast, that I was fully insane before because the damage cause by the number didn't phase me. I must have been asleep because now it phases me. I would be insane if I tried to pretend that is didn't bother me because that would be like saying, it doesn't harm me to see you hit a creature that is just new to the world and factually has not harmed a thing. That aspect is not even very far along the human psyche. A human see's a defenceless human being abused and they react. That's just a, probability, where some people would walk away and some people would say, "Im your huckleberry."**

**"Turn the other cheek" is relative to the remedy not relative to allowing the sinister to get the children with its number discovery. The good Samaritan aspect is relative to the children, they are the ones being thrown into the ditch, so to speak. The ones who have already been exposed are variable, some get it, most don't, but they are not so much involved in the strategy discussion, so to speak.**

**11/30/2010 1:51:57 PM**

## **Volume 21**

**"If you think you are too small to make a difference try spending a night in a room with a mosquito." - African Proverb**



**A food source has no contingency plan because if it had a viable one, it would not be a food source.**

**The fastest way to quit is to try as hard as you can.**

**So I ate off the tree of knowledge and then escaped the curse but I'm still using it and you are saying, no you'll get the curse again, but I never learn my lesson**

**So these comments are not really saying something about education, they are just being used , because that person subconsciously is attracted to what veiled their mind.**

**12/1/2010 3:23:11 PM – I was speaking with someone and they said this:**

**[Y0UrShAD0W: and find pleasure in simple things]**

**Left brain is relative to simple aspect because right brain is relative to complex aspects, so what this comment is saying, is “Try to make peace with this situation.”**

**Try to make peace with the fact the entire species discriminates against right hemisphere and they know not what they do, because they got the number and now they are left brain**



**influence and seeing a child, left/right influence and seeing it as bad, and saying “We need to fix this mistake swiftly with our number discovery.”**

**Because that is quite a large obstacle, that means the pressure needed must be equal. Because of the level of power involved, actual physical effort could not be achieved. It would be too hard to go to every person on the planet and punch them back to their senses. So although the physical world has some nice aspects, it has its limits because it's bound by the energy = mass. That means it would take too much energy to achieve the force needed to punch every single person on that planet that got this number, back to their senses. Perhaps I would punch them in the left hemisphere, and hope that would give right brain a little push. You may be in a comma for a while but I hear that concept can be effective. Perhaps I can just attempt to convince you that the key to the universe is under the hoof of a mule's back foot and you have to sneak up and listen to it with your left ear. This is showing, this remedy can be explained in infinite ways, but it all is relative to favoring right brain because the math discriminated against it. The reality is, I am so dead set on revenge that I don't lift a finger because I am fully aware, I applied the remedy by accident, very well and so, as the saying goes “revenge is best served cold.” That means in 500 years people will perhaps find these texts in some internet site and apply this remedy, and the war will start again against the mad scientist right there. That is sweet revenge. Of course, this remedy, the full measure, get it over fast version,**

**The meek shall inherit the earth.**

**As long as you know meek means a person who got the number and then became depressed, “in the valley”, then they have a probable chance of waking up if they know the remedy. The logic is simply this. If you are depressed enough to actually really consider killing yourself, then the math experiment has gone**



**terribly wrong, so you apply this fear not remedy and you get out of the experiment.**

**The depressed ones who get the math are people in which the number is killing them so they have a choice to opt out of the math experiment and apply the remedy to this “number mindset” that the mad scientist creates. It’s just an experiment and it does not always work out well for everyone, but certainly no one intended for anyone to mentally collapse to the point they see their self as a problem to the point they rather not be alive. That is silly, no is important enough to ever be able to say, I don’t deserve to be alive. The reality is , it probably makes no difference at all in reality if you are alive or not, so one must be out of touch with reality if they have such a strong urge to up and , kill their self literally. So that is a just a symptom that person is “meek” meaning, this humans mind did not take well to the number, so they get to opt out of the number “game”. If a person gets the number and they never feel depressed or sad or lonely, then that’s a sign from the universe, the number and you are one, so to speak.**

**“A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum shows faith proves nothing.” “- Neitchie**

**[“A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum] = This situation we are in because of the number.**

**[shows] = indicates**

**[faith proves nothing] = intuition (faith) is the only thing one has to go by, a right brain trait, the aspect the math discriminates against.**

**A guy told me if I had children I would understand more so I’m looking into a vasectomy.**



**What others think is least important when they aren't. It's not important what others are thinking because it's probable they aren't.**



**I arrange marks in a linear fashion in order to excite emotions  
and I just forgot what I was going to say.**



▪











**“The main theme to emerge... is that there appear to be two modes of thinking, verbal and nonverbal, represented rather separately in left and right hemispheres respectively and that our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)**

**ith me?**

**.13:09. <- Rohrer □ right brain is the god image because its the creativity and intuition/ the creator creates from nothing, because of the intuition leads it. Its important to know the difference between a command and a request.**

**12/2/2010 10:26:18 AM – I am pleased to understand the ancient texts were not some ramblings about supernatural and worlds beyond this world as the SS political party has suggested by way of their “teachers” of the texts. Relative to the SS political parties interitation of the ancient texts, they are essentially infinite rules one must follow so they are not discriminated against in the afterlife, infinity. The main problem with that delusional axiom is, this reality right here, is infinity, its just that “number” based discovery has veiled many peoples right brain intuition, “soul” and so they must “repent” which means apply a remedy that will restore that aspect. It is probable since this remedy on one hand is evidence that the Scribes and scientists math discovery has some major flaws relative to when children are exposed to it, the SS political party would certainly not want that version to be revealed. At the same time, so to speak, the SS political party is pleased with material things and archeology, collection of “old” material things, as if “old” even applies in infinity. So the ancient scribes and scientist found the ancient texts and they coveted them. In the Vietnam war, the rules of the day for the Vietcong was to hug the enemy so the enemy can’t use many of his weapons against you. The scribes and scientists would have burned the Torah if they knew**



**the tree of knowledge was math and writing because essentially that's all the scribes and scientists are, math and writing. They have these inventions but they are all just toys and trinkets. Its like making a trinket and then walking around and saying "Look how good I am for this trinket." That is what attempting to relate to the world in the extreme left brain "physical/verbal" focused world is reduced to. Since ones right brain non verbal "intuition" aspects are veiled one is stuck with a very verbal/physical based perception. There are humans who were exposed to this number as children just by "contact" with adults who were exposed and I am certain, they would kill another human being for a million bucks. I mean if you just said "I will give you a million bucks to go kill that person you don't know." They would do it because that number in their head is their salvation. The greatest accomplishment a person exposed to this number can ever achieve relative to their perception is to have infinite physical wealth. If that means they have to blow up a mountain to look for gold, that's fine. This indicates their "path" in life has been turned from an equal physical/cerebral perception to a very heavy physical based perception. The next thing you know, people are building buildings to heaven, and they keep track of which one is highest, and in actual reality, the costs of the building and the "good" that building does specifically is totally irrelevant. The very fact they have said tallest building means popularity "demotic" and that means good economy , commerce , Babel, and that means good money, numbers. So why build a tower to heaven? For the popularity and all the luxury that comes with it all of course based on physical aspects. It's hard to be spiritually popular because, it is all unseen. This is why the physical and spiritual don't mix, but it also does not mean one is better than the other. Applying the remedy and then restoring the machine and becoming very cerebral in contrast, does not mean the physical doesn't matter, its just , that is the perception as humans we are meant to have, a very cerebral perception, and so that is how the physical "progress" that appears lacking in the tribes, that never were exposed to the number, can be explained. The tribes in the wild don't have tower to heaven in the physical world because they are on top of**



**the tower in the cerbereal world, and that is much more “workable” than building a physical tower to heaven. It may require all the atoms of matter on the planet to build a physical tower to heaven, so perhaps that “contest” is misguided.**

**I will just convince the common people that the larger towers you have in your country, the more damage the number did to its people, and then we will see how your popularity plans work out. Right now, the tribes that live in the wild may have a one story or two story hut, maybe, perhaps just one story, so they have the smallest towers to heaven, and pretty much any “country”, has larger towers. So one has to not look at it like the tribes are stupid for not having physical towers, one just looks at it like their focus in contrast to the SS political party relative to perception is on the cerebral level. They get all the enjoyment an SS member gets from the physical, but they get it much fast, and in much great quantity on the cerebral.**

**I see very clearly what is happening in this situation. A mad scientist has hijacked the species and now he has all the weapons and all the control on his side. That is reality. If the being you elect as leaders no matter where you live is not working on that reality, that proves a fool allowed you to vote.**

**12/2/2010 7:02:59 PM – [Jeff Gerard –“The last time I saw spelling and grammar like yours was in the fifth grade.” - December 2, 2010 at 9:56 am**

**[\[Dad to killer: You left 'a giant hole'\]](#)**

**12/3/2010 3:08:37 PM – Tell me about your future because I have trouble detecting it.**

**A command happens when the observeor of the command is deemed to not be a party of the discussion.**

**There is a movie about hamibal lectur, and in this movie at one point, he sedates a man and cuts away part of his brain. That man is themn unable to reason properly and so Hanibal continues the discussion with**



**others at the table as the man who has his brain cut, is talking to himself but not able to comment on the conversation these two people who didn't have their brains "cut". So the conversation is not deep, and is not complex, but that man with his brain cut , cannot follow it, no matter how hard he tries. After the discrimination there is nothing coming out of that mind that is going to be worthy a shit, until that mind is remedied, and that just is.**

**There is the old story of the crazy old hermit that lives out in the woods all by himself. Or the crazy old witch that lives out in the woods all by herself. Neither appreciates any "humans" from "civilization" coming around. These stories are all through all cultures. The underlying reality of this "concept" is that people who apply this remedy or people who never got the number as children, have the intuition at full power. The curse from the cursed bleeds into them and so it is logical to isolate oneself. It's relative to self preservation. Then one has this picture of say Moses in their mind, and he certainly had people who "protected" him, but in general, he was left alone. He perhaps did not participate in actually applying the remedy, he appeared to be a warrior. One might suggest he started his journey on the warrior path. That nobody's business but his. The mad scientist ate you , lock, stock and barrel, so I am certain its none of your business. How is my comma usage?**

**[Jeff Gerard –"The last time I saw spelling and grammar like yours was in the fifth grade." - December 2, 2010 at 9:56 am**

**That's what I thought.**

**[Exodus 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.**

**12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.]**

**Insanity is the inability to detect when one is in a trap.**



**T = sound mind as born 50/50 mental harmony relative to lateralization on a mental level relative to the corpus callsum; the bridge between the two sides; no sense of time perception dimension**

**X = intuition**

**Y = the discrimination of right brain and thus intuition caused by the writing technology**

**Z = The mental state or trap one is left in; extreme left brain with a cresecent moon like right brain aspect, in a subconscious state.**

**The easiest way to look at it without an equation is. The education technology discriminates against intuition, right brain trait, and that's the only way to detect the damage, outside of fruits or behavior. Perhaps the SS political party , scribes and scientists, should pray that a being in infinity can take back a decision once it is made. The body is below the mind because if you lose a hand you don't lose an aspect of your mind. This is relative of course to "if your eyes causes you to sin pluck it out."**

**Here are the senses:**

**Vision**

**Hearing**

**Touch**

**Taste**

**Small**

**Intuition**

**Its better to keep the intuition at full power / 50% right brain / 50 left brain, that's full power intuition, and sacrifice any comvbination of the other sense and even all the other senses, because intuition/ soul is the ability to know things beofere they happen which makes life really**



**easy, but it's not magic, it's called telepathy. So we have a very strong telepathy, and we have that very strong telepathy for a reason. And we discriminate against that every strong telepathy by law, for a reason, via math and writing exposed to tiny babies., via "contact" meaning parents were exposed and they talk so they will perceive its proper to teach the infant the same math , the earlier the better. I don't have any inhibitions about diseases now.**

**Manmade induced perception disorders are the funniest of all the disorders.**

**Not to us, O Lord, not to us, but to your name goes all the glory for your unfailing love Ps. 115:1 NLT**

**Fear not; Instead of attempting to bend the world, just realign your perception of it.**

**Psalms 115:1 Not unto us, O LORD, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.**

**2 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is now their God?**

**3 But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.**

**4 Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands.**

**5 They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not:**

**6 They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not:**

**7 They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat.**

**8 They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.**

**9 ¶ O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.**



**10 O house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.**

**11 Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.**

**12 The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless us; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.**

**13 He will bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great.**

**14 The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children.**

**15 Ye are blessed of the LORD which made heaven and earth.**

**16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD'S: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.**

**17 The dead praise not the LORD, neither any that go down into silence.**

**18 But we will bless the LORD from this time forth and for evermore. Praise the LORD.**

**12/5/2010 8:25:48 AM – All sports are based on one simple concept and a participant in any sport no matter what it is , only has one thought on their mind before they participate in the sport and that is “I hope my numbers are good today.” A dan watching the sport only has one thought on their mind ‘I hope my teams numbers are good today.” Outside of that sports are just numbers based games and so numbers are the name of the game. To the ones with the curse, it is perfectly proper to get any operation on your body to repair or improve your body so you can improve your numbers in the game of choice. As a participant, the SS political party is not going to remember you for anything you have done with your mind, they will only remember you for the numbers you produced. Then if you are the best in the sport they may say “He was the only (first (number)) person to achieve that in sports. So if your numbers are good enough in high school sports and**



**college sports, you have a chance to see how well your numbers are in society and maybe one day people will say “He had good numbers.” Even though that judgment is totally arbitrary, because in reality there isn’t anything coming out of that mind worth doing anything with but making jokes about, on a world stage. The scientist’s are number one at not being able to detect they are cursed.**

**“Oh yea of little faith.” = The ones with veiled intuition, a sense. = If the ones with veiled intuition had normal power intuition, they would already know all these things relative to the curse. So faith is relative to intuition and the science discriminates against right hemisphere and thus intuition, so one ends up as a being “with little faith” meaning one of their primary senses, intuition, isn’t working well enough to be considered, working.**

**We ate off the number, and I applied the remedy by accident and perceive this is infinity, no sense of time. I recall I took that part out of an earlier volume.**

**Once a person applies the remedy and their right brain traits are restored soon after, the intuition comes online and that being is mindful of the curse. That very instant the intuition comes online, they are right brain non verbal, fully mindful of the curse but relative to left brain verbal, they are perhaps a year relative to a calander away from that right brain understanding catching up to left brain. Perhaps by two years a person will understand it flawlessly. This means the curse is the focal point of their world, battling it. There is not much else to do, because one way or another, whatever a person does, the mindfulness of the curse is going to show itself. This is relative to the concept of “contact”. One a huge level, escape of the curse is actually the start of**



**a new phase in a battle against the curse. One goes from being a propagator of the curse unknowingly, to being a grain of sand standing against a tidal wave. This is the reality of course, but right hemisphere is holistic, so that “value based” judgment of the situation is accurate, but there is a comment that says “Quick to judge, slow to understand” I perceive it is in a Rush song called, “Witch Hunt”.**

**Quick to judge , slow to understand.**

**Judgment is relative to prejudice, and that is relative to seeing parts, a left brain trait, and that is what the math and writing education favors. Slow to understand is relative to wisdom, the whole of the “parts”. So quick to judge means, lots of prejudice, and slow to understand means, lacking wisdom. And so the song ”witch hunt” is saying, perhaps, the ones that are “burning everyone at the stake” are very quick to judge , but very slow to understand they are not capable of proper judgment while lacking wisdom. As long as one factors this reality into every decision they make, they will be able to make some very insightful decision, even if they do not actually believe this axiom.**

**“What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.”**

**So one can simply factor into their decisions , that it is probable any person they meet in society has veiled intuition, so they are a sucker, because they have little foresight, and with the lacking random access process, they also have no real way to achieve foresight. It is essentially all hindsight for them. They learn they were a sucker long after they were suckered because their intuition is veiled. The ones with the curse also have a huge material focus, so essentially one can make an object with almost no use, but paint is pretty colors, blue and red work, and then make it for very low cost, and then sell it everywhere, because it is probable, there will still be many people that will buy that object, just because they have a huge attraction to the physical, and they see parts. That means for every person with the curse that hates your “product” one will “love” your product. That means they will seek it out and buy it just to “collect”, covet it. So one**



**does not really need to invent something of value, none of the scribes and scientist political parties inventions of of value, because tnone of them can get that snake off their back, so to speak.**

**So the “economic” model with the curse factored into it is like this.**

**X =- material based product, with pretty colors.**

**Y = people with the curse, they see too many parts, so its probable perhaps as many as half will like your product, no matter what the product is, just because they see too many parts, a symptom of all the left brain conditining.**

**Z = distribution.**

**P = profit**

**$X + Y + Z = P$**

**Another aspect to consider is the coverting nature of the ones with the curse. This means one can create an object with many “versions” and the coveting will take over and some people will want all the “versions” just so they can perceive, “I am complete”.**

**Another aspect is, because the curse makes one timid, making a product that “Makes you safe”, is always a good selling point. One can just make a mosquito bnet and then paint it red, and then say “The red color keeps the most deadly mosquitoes away, in some “scientific studies using mnumbers”, and so it makes you safer.”**

**So in this way one is just taking a product and reinventing it, not because it matters but because, modern society gets the number, so they see way too many parts, and so if you put a bag of chilen shit on the market., its is probable, someone out there will hate it, and someone ouit there will love it, because the ones with the curse are “quick to judge”.**

**Sometimes they will say “I don’t know why I want it, I just want it.”**



**That just that extreme left brain aspect, doing what it does, covets material aspects. That's is programming, and that's is fine, as long as right brain is at 50 % to offset the physical, matter focus, with its , non verbal non physical focus. Then the being is kind of in the middle and so these material "tricks" do not work as well. The mind itself no longer feel sgradification from the control of material things. Thus in the math favoring left brain, a side effect is, a person has their physical focus turned way up, and their non physical focus turned way down, and so, one is then also a poor judge, relative to cognitive ability because, when intuition a sense, is veiled, cognitive ability goes with it. The ability to reason is relative to perception and that is relative to right brain intuition. So no matter what happens relative to this discrimination gainst right hemipsherte on other levels, after perhaps a few short years of the linear favoring, one loses ability to reason. That's perhaps the most important problem with the education. You end up unable to reason.**

**One day there was a caveman and he came back to the cave after discovering math and writing and he went up to his wife and said, "I have found a new toy and I am pleased." And his wife went back to her friends and said "My husband just found some poison and he thinks it's a toy."**

**The reality is, if a male finds poison there is very little the famale can do because the male is the male. There is no clear evenidence when a male lion decides to eat the cubs, that the fame lion is going to get in the way because the male is the male. The male has a very odd existence because after they mate they are essentially aimlessly wandering and thus it is probable they would find a toy and sooner or later it would be poison that just looks like a toy.**

**When a being says "We can live without math or science." They are really saying "We cant live with right hemiphsrere." And that is truth**



**and that is a fact, because they certainly are not aware enough to go into complexities like, but if you apply their remedy, the math and writing are fine but you are not great at them anymore, which is proof, one has to have their mind bent very far to the left to even use those tools “properly”, relative to a scribe.**

**Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.**

**“What it comes down to is modern civilization discriminates against right hemisphere.” – Roger Sperry**

**the law of the LORD = right hemisphere the god image**

**[? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = Vainity is doing something but not getting the expected results.**

**So the script / math and writing is vain, because, it is thought to:**

**[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]**

**= and the males thought the tree of knowledge was [a tree to be desired to make one wise]**



**The main point relative to how this tree of knowledge relates to the education is this comment:**

**Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.**

**Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.**

**Left brain = seeing parts = prejudice**

**Right brain = holistic = everything is the same, no labels or prejudice**

**[good and evil] = seeing parts**

**The math and writing favor left brain “seeing parts” , so one is very good at seeing details relative to: the devil is IN the details. That means the ones who got the number and didn’t apply the remedy, see abnormally to many details. That’s what they call technology, but in reality, its like being on a drug where one thinks the lines on their hand is really kewl, when in reality its probably is not that cool. It’s a detail obsession caused by favoring left brain during childhood.**

**Now here are some line that relate to scribes, relative to {the pen of the scribes is in vain} The ones who use math and writing were called scribes back then.**

**[Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] = Jesus spoke**



**about reasonable things and make sense unlike the human beings that got the number and didn't yet apply the remedy.**

**This comment is relative to when Jesus applied the water version. Someone dunks you under water and you get a death signal from that , how its performed, and you don't panic but "let go" mentally."**

**[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:] = Right after one applies the remedy, they are very tired and at perfect peace, mostly because they just defeated death on a mental level. So Jesus had a father named Joseph and he was a carpenter, and that is relative to math, so that is why Jesus applied the remedy with assistance of John the Baptist.**

**So the basic gist is this.**

**Jesus meet John the Baptist and His father was Zacarias, and he knew the remedy because they said he knew it.**

**[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:...]**

**That is a title. Like "Mr Zacarias, meaning he was aware and could explain the remedy to the curse, so he was an Ark of the covenant, the remedy to the tree of knowledge.**

**What interesting :**

**Luke 1:30 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary:**

**[Luke 1:7 And they had no child, because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years.] = Elisabeth was sterile, yet she had a child named John the Baptist, so its just this suggestion**



**of a miracle birth. Mary was a virgin, perhaps meaning she didn't get the curse, because she had a title of "Fear not" and she Knew Elisabeth and Zacaruias who both had that "Title". So she introduced her son to their son and their son knew the remedy and applied it on Jesus. Soon after John the Baptist was beahded by the scribes, perhaps fro waking people up, and so Jesus was all alone. By all alone, I mean , he was literally one day old, because he just restored his mind and cognitive ability and his "friend" john, was killed while he was "warmeing up"**

**[Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost:**

**42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.]**

**This indicates the offspring are the center of the focus. Not these two offspring , but "the offspring"**

**So it appears like this was kind of all planned. They apply the remedy on one child and then he applied it well on Jesus, and they both were kind of soldiers to go up against the scribes, by way of Zacarias and Elisabeth and Mary.**

**So John got wiped out swiftly and Jesus made it much further, but eventually the scribes understood he was insulting their "ways" and the fact he was conscious means, they couldn't really compete with him mentally, so in that situation they had no choice.**

**[Matthew 20:18 Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief priests and unto the scribes, and they shall condemn him to death,] = Drunk people cant compete with a**



**person who isn't drunk, so they have to get rid of him, or they will look like asses.**

**[Matthew 21:15 And when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that he did, and the children crying in the temple, and saying, Hosanna to the Son of David; they were sore displeased,]**

**[Matthew 23:13 ¶But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.] = You scribes are messing up people minds with your number and writing, your script.**

**[for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men] = discriminate against right brain “intuition”, and the other traits**

**[Matthew 26:57 ¶And they that had laid hold on Jesus led him away to Caiaphas the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were assembled.]**

**[Matthew 27:41 Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said,] = they all got the number, that is relative to commerce, and that is relative to taxes and also a god called Bael, the commerce god. So just learning the number is all that's needed as long as you do it as a child, and since society is based on numbers, economics, one is going to get it as a child.**

**[Mark 3:22 ¶And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.] = the scribes saw him as evil because an insane person would**



**see a sane person , as insane. He would appear like an alien, but the problem was, no one could argue with him . He made good points. He made the chief priest scribes and the regular scribes, look stupid.**

**[Mark 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.] =**

**[ they feared him] =**

**Fear is a symptom of the curse, one cannot maintain a state of fear because the right brain random access keeps one in the “now”, no sense of time, so achieving a prolonged fear state meantly is not possible. So this comment is saying, they ones that uysed the “pen” had great “fear” symptoms of the curse caused by leanring to “pen” and then it says, and they could not argue with Jesus because he made great points, but he was against the “power structure” , the scinetsits and scribes, so he had to be killed.**

**[[Mark 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him:] = : = means complete thought**

**Why did the scientist and scribes kill him? Because he applied the remedy with some assitence, and found out how much damage their number did to him, and he was going to expose them, and they knew he was right , and so they had no choice.**

**So the entire conflict between Science and Religion is, the tool science uses, math and writing, when taught or exposed to children, veils their “spiritual” unseen mental aspects, like intuition, creativity, complexity, ambiguity, and thus it’s a flawed tool and its poison.**



**That's fact and reality, but it is probable the scribes would never give one that explanation because it's a reasonable explanation and the scribes cannot reason.**

**It is not probable the scribe and scientist political party is going to say "We create the vast majority of our problems because of this number desire, and then we make money off of treating those problems, and we are sorry but it was an accident."**

**If the control structure of the SS political party ever said "We are mindful the math may discriminate against right hemisphere aspects like intuition, in the little ones." They would perhaps not survive the night. This indicates, this situation is far beyond one persons actual givernence, because there are some cultures that perhaps would act differently than other cultures. The cage is relative to where the food and water is. So once the water supply is controlled one can just pump it to the test subjects cages and this will motivate the subject to understand, their cage is safe because that is where the water is, and even the food. One needs lots of food and lots of water, with the curse, because their hypothalamus relagulates hunger and this is messed up by the education. So, you get the fresh water pumped into your cage, and that will redcue the chance you will ever consider leaving your cage for long. At the end of the day, ou must return to your cage, usually every 8 hours or less, to eat and drink water, or you start to show indications of premature death, mentally speaking, because the munchies are so great, just to achive linear thought patterns, meaning to solve a problem of the magnitude of the curse with jkust linear thoughts, it may take one infinite time. I fell into the remedy, I did not "figure the remedy out " and then apply it. But then this telepathic intuition aspects, and the fact I am aware I was not aware before the accident, and I do recall seeing Pslams 23:4 at the start of many movies, so maybe I was assisted also. The holistic perception leaves things wide open, but perhaps if there was some direct influence, I was not aware of it.**



**What is the difference between modern civilization and the indigenous tribes? Slacks.**

**“Slacks” would be code word for materialism. “Slacks” would also be relative to [Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] because the fact they wear “slacks” clothes means they got the tree of knowledge and didn’t apply the remedy, because after the remedy one is suppose to be absent of fear.**

**[And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed]**

**Shame is relative to fear. So time you hear of people who do something shameful and they cannot face up to it so they are then afraid of facing up to it, and so they “check out”. They are afraid to face up to music.**

**So if one who has applied the remedy tells that joke and the person just laughs, it is because they only get the simple “judge the book by the cover” meaning, and so they perhaps did not apply the remedy.**

**The simple meaning is civilization wears clothes and for some really strange reason the humans that don’t have science/ the number, are not so concerned about clothes. I mean “slacks”.**

**If you believe some supernatural “good” aspect would not arrive to save people like John the Baptists, Jesus , Many Disciples and perhaps untold numbers of ones we never got to hear about, but it would come down to save you if you destroy the environment?**

**The point is, you are on your own. You were born and by contact , exposed to the number some mad scientists has built is around, {my number makes the imperfect beings wise.] Obviously, there is nothing protecting you. If there was anything protecting you, I would not own you. A translation for the emotional, would be, If the mad scientist didn’t get to you with his number, then you would know exactly what I know, and you would be using creativity to attempt to communicate, in some fashion, just like I am. The remedy works when applied. That’s the core. That’s is all that is on your plate. The remedy**



**facilitates the reset of the mind which allows both hemisphere to achieve perfect laterilaizon on a mental level. It just a reset, which means you are still you but your perception is reversed. Your body will feel numb because your focus on the physical is redcued, only because your non verbal cerbereakl aspects are returned to their normal levels. Everything may appear complex unless one uses the tribes that were never exposed to the number or even ones recently exposed as templates to determine what normal behavior is. Not so much on a detailed level, but more on a level of, as a mammal , can that way of living be continued. Does the way the tribes live stand up o a scale of infinity or sdoes the way of life of the SS political party stand up on a scale of infinity, with the understanding, their core reality is, their tool discriminates against right hemisphere when taught to babies.**

**I in fact have to be very liberal in how I behave because , the actual argument is in reality a no brainer. No person would ever want harm to come to a baby even if the tool is really pretty and really attractive, it is still an inanimate tool , and its not a living creature like a baby, so one mucst certainly have lost objectivity relative to understanding when a material object becomes more important than an actual living creature. The scientist material number tool is not even alive but they are trading lives for it and that is an indication that reasoning is not working on deep levels. The details are not important since the main axiom is a delusion [ a tree desired to make one wise.]**

**The very fact you underestimate how much damage that number taught to you as a baby did to your mind, is proof of how much damage it did to your mind. If you take a mind and cut out half of it, one can pretty much saym, thaty is catastrophic to the mind because it is based on positive and negative relative to which hemisphere is active. It is two seerpate opposite aspects, that only really work properly when they are 50/50 in mental alignment, and so a being would have no sence of time, in that perfect alignment state in contrast to beofr they apply the remedy and after they get the number. I go back to look at the text I wrote some days ago and I said “That’s interesting.” So this is all quite funny to me. I am counting on you with you “molded” linear**



based memory, to be able to read all of these texts and then make detailed notes and then explain it to the ones with the number. They like details. Just come up with details because in reality, on a scale of infinity, most of their details don't pan out anyway. Everyone says the word fact but in a probable universe, that's not even probable. That means, that in a probable universe, there cannot be an absolute because, on a huge scale, like infinity, nothing can be reproduced on a physical level perfectly.

One can attempt to reproduce something, anything they can think of, filling a glass of water, and if one did that on the scale of infinity, just filling that glass and dump[ing it out and fuilling it up, eventually in one of those cycles something totally unexpected would happen. So no cycle can really stand up to infinity in a probable universe. If the universe is absolute, then many thing would work on the scale of infinity. On the scale of infinity lets say a rock could last in rock form for all infinity. Which comes first the rock, the molten rock or the dust?

The dust clumps and makes a rock, or does the rock slowly wear away and make the dust? The molten rock is simply the hard rock that is heated, so first one must find out if the dust creates the rocks or the rocks create the dust.

The rock and the molten rock is a symptom of the dust because the dust is the physicl form of the rick that is more probable to "survive" on a scale of infinity. So the smallest things are the most viable and then as size increases, viability on a scale of infinity goes down. The bigger they are the harder they fall. This curse has given us this huge physical attachment and thus this huge physical footprint and that is doom on a scale of infinity.

Using this scale of infinity one can perhaps see, less physical action is best. Its best to not do anything to the physical evbnoikrmebnt, on the scale of infinity. It is best to look at the environment as your lungs and your brain, and if you would pour oil into yopur lungs and brain, then you perhaps won't mind the truck that's here to hit you.



**Numbers 3:43 And all the firstborn males by the number of names, from a month old and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty and two thousand two hundred and threescore and thirteen.] = males got the number**

**Numbers 3:50 Of the firstborn of the children of Israel took he the money; a thousand three hundred and threescore and five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:**

**Numbers 4:36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty.**

**Numbers 4:40 Even those that were numbered of them, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, were two thousand and six hundred and thirty.**

**Numbers 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were three thousand and two hundred.**

**Numbers 4:48 Even those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand and five hundred and fourscore.**

**The rules and laws you do not question are the ones that control you.**

**12/6/2010 12:03:22 PM – Living in reality relies on one's ability to adapt to the unreal.**

**12/7/2010 9:46:18 AM – Because one side effect of the perception disorder is strong sense of time, one can perhaps see how if they read the ancient texts, they will come across with a sensation that is was something that happened a long time ago but it is not happening now, or come across with the impression it is something that is going to happen, but it's not happening now.**

**For example a person will read the comment “and they numbered like the grains in the sea.”**

**Firstly the sea is holistic, is one thing, the sea, the ocean**



**The “grains in the sea” = parts**

**The parts in the whole.**

**They numbered like the parts of a whole. If one has a machine but each part is just doing its own thing , then the “whole” machine is broken, although each part looks like it is still functioning. As a species as a result of this number discovery, we are as broken as we could ever possibly be, and still be alive, but because each part is still giving off the illusion of functioning, it appears like things are not beyond the point of no return.**

**The reason a person cannot detect the education technology damaged them is because it happens during early mental development and progresses until nearly the end of mental development.**

**One way to look at it is, if a person had a sound mind and then attempted to learn math and writing, it is probable they would not be very good at it. Simply far too many rules and far too much linear memorization, left brain traits,. But the resounding factor would be the holistic aspects of right hemisphere,. One would be a horrible judge because using math and writing requires great prejudice.**

**These books are insufferable.**

**Insufferable these books are.**

**Insufferable books these are.**

**These insufferable books are.**

**Now, it requires a being in the extreme left brain state, which in turn is able to see many parts, and thus has the capacity to judge, to be able to say. “This sentence is right according to the rules of cerebral communication and this sentence is wrong.” The spirit of those “mark” arrangement is identical. That means the point of the “mark” arrangement is understood regardless of the details, how the marks are arranged. The last sentence is the hardest to understand, but the first three are solidly identical in spirit.**



**If you tell a child they did something wrong, it is much better be wrong, not “wrong” relative to some Frankenstein’s monsters perceptions.**

**I am fully mindful that the Scribe and scientist political party adults raised you. I am fully mindful they gave you the impression your test scores were relative to how much God blessed you with a mind. I am mindful if you are on this planet, you were given the impression as a child, your test score are a reflection to what kind of gifts God has given you in this infinity.**

**You are under the impression the beings that got 4.0 in school and in college are blessed by God when in reality, they are certain fatalities, unless they get into some major physiological traumatic event that wakes them up. The left brain deals with ego, or self, and so right brain deals with the holistic aspect, like the “tribe” mentality. As a hunter in the tribe you don’t charge the boar with a spear because you can eat that entire boar, you are a team member. You don’t have to do anything but get very good at throwing that spear. If you gather food you don’t have to be good at anything but knowing where the best foods to pick are and knowing which are edible and which are the ones you take on special occasions.**

**The one aspect the SS political party never understands about that scenario is, with a sound mind, one has a holistic perception, and life is very pleasing, no matter what. The story of Job demonstrates this. That story shows although from a visual point of view, Job situation looked like the end of the world, but mentally Job was as clear as a crystal pond. That demonstrates what was happening physically, the mental action caused by it, was not making Job mentally panic or become afraid. The machine tends not to be fooled by what the other senses say. The intuition is not fooled by the images from vision or the sounds from hearing.**

**It is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in babies via the math and writing discoveries exposure because their minds are very delicate, and so it harms them.**



**That's the one law in infinity the SS political party cannot stand. The Scribe and scientists political party cannot stand the reality the core tool of their political belief system harms the delicate minds of children.**

**[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]  
- Roger Sperry (1973)**

**Our = the scribe and scientist political party. The ones who have this delusion axiom [ Math and writing are tools desired to make the imperfect mind of babies , perfect.]**

**Our system = the SS political parties axiom**

**Modern societies axiom is, children are born mentally cursed, so math and writing is the cure for that cure.**

**The reality axiom is = [ if you get that math and writing tool as a baby and you don't keep the covenant, apply the remedy, you are cursed.]**

**So modern societies axiom, is based on the assumption the of a child is born , lacking.**

**If the SS political party was actually making any children wise, then I would have detected one by now. I detect being that got this number and applied the remedy to a degree, but it appears if one does not go the full measure, they may not full wake up. There certainly are degree's of waking up, just like there are degrees of the slumber.**

**Nine circle of hell means the one at the top are the ones who were exposed to the number the most and it did fatal damage, they won't wake up, it's probable that it is over for them.**

**So the curse is hell, absence of the god image, right hemisphere.**

**Worst mental state to be in is this extreme left brain state, at stage first circle of hell, where one just "knows" based on verbal words they**



**have read or words they have heard that the education did not harm them. Also this stage means one has enough material wealth to visually remind their self, they cannot be in any harms way because their “gold” proves they are safe. One of the last things Mohammed said was in part “..come to your senses..” And he was speaking to males and reprimanding them on how to treat women properly. “They are your captives...”**

**Its understandable some males found a nice little tool and they are pleased with perhaps the mental side effects it causes. That is essentially just messing around with mind altering “drugs.” All of that is allowed. That’s your mind and that’s your business. But then when your drug addiction starts “coming home” with you, is where it goes bad. The next thing you know you talked your wife into getting the number and then the child is next in line, and now you are not able to even reason on any level worth mentioning, your children are all showing symptoms of the curse, you are no good to anyone, even yourself now, because that drug has a hold on you. So in that respect, the tool got out of control. The discovery got out of control. The genie got out of the bottle.**

**If one has faith the size of a mustard seed then that means they have intuition, a right brain trait, the size of a mustard seed, and that means they are not in the upper reaches of hell, so they have enough intuition left, that they may listen to it and deduce it is proper to apply the remedy.**

**The worst that will happen is one will have an interesting mental exercise. The best thing that can happen is one restores the mind they were born with. Relative to the observer, it may appear like an inviting choice and in fact it is. Its just a submissive mental decision during extreme mental action. The repercussion’s of the application of the remedy is where the application of the remedy, such mental self control under pressure, really “pays for itself”.**

**X = degree one applies the remedy**



**Y = mental pressure after the remedy**

**Z = mental state**

**$X + Y = Z$**

**As X increases Z becomes more robust. One way to look at it is, if one applies the remedy the full measure, then one wakes up so fast and go through the processing so fast, in a short period of time, they have hearded enough arguments from the scribes that they have a complete and correct answer for every question. The biggest question the SS members ask is a fear based question instead of a concern based question.**

**The concern based question is: "So you are saying this math and writing is linear and when exposed to delicate minds of children, veils very important right brain traits, and thus is harming children?"**

**Youi are a child, and that number got to you. Al was a child and that number got to me. We are in the same boat, we got the number. Not getting the number is the goal. Allowing a childs mind to develop and trusting that nature doesn't make insane human beings consistently. There is a comment by someone I do not recall.**

**In spirit is it, just because you don't like what is, doesn't mean you get to change it. Because you are in an alternate perception dimension, you will attempt to reason and apply that to me but it wioll not work.**

**I am not attempting to change what is, I am pleased with right hemisphere . I have come to understand it is unqwise to discriminate against right hemphsre in children and thus in people. You do not belive that, you believe the number is more important than the right hemiphsre in children. It is irrelevant what you say after that, The seek and destroy mission I am on means, the goal is to make sure you live as long as possible. There is so much crow to eat, we cannot afford to let anyone die. If you are suicidal , I would suggest you simply keep that feramne of mind and sek the shadow of death instead, because I do not want you to miss this one for the world.**



**If you tell yourself the reason I understand what I understand is because of supernatural aspect and not just because of the god image being restored, right hemisphere, it is because if it is the god image, and the only way I know what I know is because I broke free of the perception disorder and now I can think clearly, and it's not even hard to think clearly when you can think clearly, then you would start to get a taste of how much damage that number did to your mind personally . In your prolonged emotional capacity state, you may panic.**

**When you understand, relative to my understanding of what happened, this remedy can be applied by anyone exposed to this number and writing as a child, and they will get similar mental clarity results. Your battle is the situation you are in. You are not in my situation. Going from ten years of being suicidal and a self-harmer to writing books of this nature, is perhaps not a bad , "Turn around". Perhaps if one does not go through the 9<sup>th</sup> circle, treason , for so long they will not have as much deep seeded anger. On the other hand, the grief is relative to how well the dye cast. Before you go and assume anything science says is true, about you, first you apply the remedy and see what full power intuition says about you. Before you determine your child is a curse from god because their numerological school numbers indicate that, first you apply the remedy and see what your full powerful intuition says about your child. On a scale of infinity, I am going to rip you apart, so to speak.**

**The whole concept of fishing for men, is just saying, attempting to communicate from the no sense of time perception dimension, where one returns to after they keep the covenant and apply the remedy to the tree of knowledge, and where one is when they are born.**

**I am attempting to convince you that right brain traits are powerful and they are an important aspect to any healthy cognitive ability. It's not probable a saint would become a saint by telling someone a hot stove will burn them and if it burns them, they should tend to it with a remedy, so it does not fester, or get out of control, or turn a perfect existence into the land of whoredom. Whoredom meaning, doing**



**something wrong over and over and over, discrimination of the mind, until one forgets why they even started doing it to begin with.**

**Imhotep build some large buildings , it is reported. He did some things in medicine and math and arctecture. He was a real person and these are things of science. The science of life. The only problem with that sentence is, the science is math and writing, its observatiohn tools, and it veils right brain traits, so it ruins cognitive ability, so pretty much one is not experiencing real life, because that would be like saying, a drunk person that cant cross the road, is expericing a normal life he was born to expeiernce. That drunk person is under the influence. Until the influence is broken there is no life, relative to that person under the influence.**

**Science of life.**

**Science = number = right brain discrimination when exposed to children. = perception disorder = not true life, under the influence life, which is death. The counter to life is death, so one is either physically alive pr physically dead. In the same respect, one is either mentally alive, sound minded like when they were born, or they are mentally dead.**

**The mind has X number of traits. If one turns off one of them the mind is broken. If one turns off the right brain traits, intuition, complexity, creativity, and thus ruins cognitive ability, there is nothing left of that being on a mental level. This is why the remedy is a sort of reset. One lets go of life mindfully, and that simply tells your mind to shut off. One become very sleepy after they apply the remedy, just like they would imagine if they made peace with God on their death bed, so to speak. Within thuirty days relative to a calander the mind reboots, one loses their sense of time and gte asa huge :”ah ha” sensation, cognitive ability back online at full power, but it takes a while to adjust too, so it’s a trauma period. That is the resurrection from science (death) back into life. Jesus drive demons out of people and that’s the same as saying he made the insane sane. He assisted the insane back to sanity even though the 401k package had some holes in it. For the emotional,**



**that means, he did something that was certain to cost him his life and he understood there may not be any rewards for doing it, yet it still was the proper decision even though the numbers all said it was not.**

**Science of life = Death of life.**

**Because of certain aspects the above comment appears very sharp. The curse means ones perception is linear based. Science = death. That does not compute for a person in linear perception readily because it is a random access jump. It may take a person with the curse, in linear processing their entire life to understand.**

**Science = death**

**In the mean time, they will science = death is insanity and stupid and “caveman” like. On a deeper level, one should expect nothing less of Cain, left brain, the strength and domain of the math and writing skills. At the end of the day, Cain does not want to come back to the middle. That means, you got this number and so you do not want to apply this remedy. It is wise to do so just to feel what a great thing you were given at birth, and it’s tragic the mad scientists turned it off.**

**So, science = death.**

**Science = math and writing; science is essentially verbal communication and relating to the physical world, a left brain trait. Left brain is also the ego aspect, the individual aspect. So one can see perhaps, perhaps, how a person that favors this aspects would come out of the process and they perhaps would exhibit traits like.**

**Strong pride. Strong ego. Strong material focus. Strong material , worldly, matter based, attachments. This has nothing to do with genes at all. This has everything to do with taking a perfect mind, meaning 50/50 harmony relative to hemisphere traits on a mental level, and favoring one aspect until the other aspect is silenced.**

**I experimented with lying. I mean I was asked a very obvious question and I lied. The person said, are you sure, and I said yes. Knowing the word yes was a lie. But it was over a very obvious thing the person**



already should have known. I realized lying does not effect one in this state because lying is relative to the observer. I was aware I was lying to come to an understanding, t the person was not, so it appeared like I was lying and I was being caught so easily, that the person just stopped asking, cause they already knew the ander, where I said that was the answer or not. My lie was not effective enough to make that person deny their own senses. What they saw and what they smelled and what they heard was more powerful than what I said. If one factors the curse into that reality, then they can see how perfect the curse really is relative to one's ability to escape from it.

**X = A person exposed to the number aspects as a chield and has yet to apply the remedy**

**Y = the remedy**

**Z = outcome**

**X + Y = Z**

Because (X) is going to rely on the senses not effected by the curse, all senses but intuition, then it is not probable (Z) will ve, “apply the remedy”, based on the observers merits alone. The curse is a mental aspect, and so intuition is required to detect it, not, sight, sound, smell, and tatse, and so one can see the SS political party is attempting to treat the curse, theya re not aware is the tree of knowledgw curse, with physical aspects, like medicine and even surgery.

The actual solution to the curse is this remedy to reset the mind and when it restores, both hemipheresd come back equally. So it is like the mind it naturally in the middle at all times, but this math bends it to the left during development, and so this remedy resstes , reboots the mind,a nd then in that sensarip, its comes back clean in the middle. This full measure version is rough, but it is also on a mental level. It's a rough ride, but only on a mental level, and since your mind is not use to the amchine in the conscious state, it requires adaptation.



**Ghandi was reported to have said, “be the change you want to see in the world.”**

**That is relative to focus on the log in your eye. That log is the curse. That means focus on the concepts of the remedy and experiment with it, with the understanding, if you apply it properly,. It will kick in , about twenty to thirty days after. The resurrection aspect will kick in, the reset will happen.**

**So mentally after you apply the remedy you will be sleepy, and that means the reset happened. This space between that time and the time you get the “ah ha” sensation, is like the reboot time, before the computer comes up. The “ah ha” sensation, is when the machine is back online, but it’s so powerful relative to what you are use to in the “cursed” state of mind, you will be mentally floored for months relative to time. Now a suicidal person, the meek with the curse, that would not scare them because they are already looking to literally check out. To a person with a business (number) meeting to think about, they would run like a scared dog, because the numbers appear bad.**

**A person that was exposed to the number honestly does not know what right brain unveiled even means because there is gone. I can say that freely because I had no clue I was applying the remedy, and if I had to judge how well any being who are awake today explained the remedy, I would say they all suck, cause you never reached me. So I am in an odd situation, where the perception disorder is so bad, even after applying the remedy and fully understanding it, I still had no idea that what I was consciously doing. I was committing suicide. That’s what I was doing, consciously, the depression was too bad. That state of mind is meek, but relative to a scientist it is at the same state of mind that is “bad”, and so pills are recommended. Pretty much any pills, and any drugs is the same, because they won’t solve the depression ever, unless one can work the remedy into what drugs they are on, somehow. The pills I took were simply a catalyst to get the shadow of death to come around, and when it did, I was so depressed, I could care less. That’s a clean application. No resistance mentally. Like**



**mediating in a cemetery alone at night, preferably a spooky one. Showing no resistance to any mental action even extreme mental action. Because that is a concept, it perhaps can be applied without actually mentally going to such low places. It is possible a person that is relatively in good mental state , considering the curse, can just become like a stone mentally , and seek medusa's head, and attempt to remain like a stone when she arrives. Males should be able to relate to this at least from a physical stand point. You think you are a tough army man? You think you ability to pull a trigger means you are mentally tough? You think because of the weights you life, it means you are tough? You think because of the things you do, you are tough? How about everyone of your friends will run like sacred dog right behind you running like a scared dog, when the shadow of death arrives. Maybe you can punch it or shoot it. As a male on this planet, all you have to prove is that I don't know exactly how tough you are. You can go whine about your problems relative to your inability to apply the remedy to the females. Your name is dog with fear, until I tell you it is not dog with fear.**

**You know when you perceive you did something wrong and you have a person around you that you can blame it on who is weaker or considered, lesser than your opinion, and so you blame it on them.**

**Contrast that with how this whole thing about women are bad and men are better.**

**The reality on one hand is, the words translated from the original texts to another rlanguage in genesis, make the plural male word into a singual female word. That menas if you reverse the words male and female, you get the true picture, in Genesis. For example:**

**God created man and then out of his rib made a female.**

**Well that is not probable .**

**God made female and out of her made man.**

**That is probable.**



**The bottom line is the very people you rely on to translate these ancient texts perceive the tree of knowledge is either wheat, an apple or perhaps grapes, literally.**

**So the people you count on to tell you what the ancient texts means have an axiom.**

**Axiom [The tree of knowledge is not math or writing but some fruit or edible food.]**

**Then someone says [Seek the shadow of death and then fear no evil.] or [ those who lose their life preserve it], these comments make no sense.**

**If the Axiom is {The tree of knowledge is math and writing and that favors left and discriminates against the right.} Then the above comments can be see as some sort of extreme mental exercise.**

**There is a curse, but if one can't see it, hear it or taste it, then that means it is a bad curse. Since everyone around you was exposed to the number and since it is not probable you spend years living with the tribes in the wild that were never exposed, it is probable, your perception of what is normal, is in reality just your perception of what insanity is like. That would explain your confused outlook about life. Life as a whole , you perceive is far beyond your ability to fulluy grasp. That is what happens when your complexity aspect of right brain is veiled. One stops short in all their thoughts. One cannot do any complex thinking with linear simple thoughts. That skind of why we have the right brain, for anything that occurs that may be complex.**

**Complexity is when you realize the rat poison only wore off on you. I am having tourble with that sentence because it requirtes a lot of judgment. The tense is wrong.**

**“the rat poison only wore off on you.” The random access aspect and the holistic aspect means, in many sentences that require past and present tense, there is going to be errors beause holistic means, lack of prejudice.**



**I am going to the store.**

**I went to the store.**

**Its requires left brain seeing parts to understand past and present in those words, but it also requires self control and concentration to do that. If one can just whip through past, present, and future tense sentences, meaning writing them fluently, that's a symptom they are seeing far too many parts. At 50/50 on a mental level ones perception is holistic , and a sample would the tribes that live in the wild. They live very in harmony meaning, they don't see their self as more important than other things. So the very fact a child could ace a past present and furten tense test , is proof their right brain is very veiled. That means the children that fauil all of the past, present and future tense test, are the ones that are not taking well to the mental discrimination, and of course they get a proper punishment for resisting the discrimination, relative to the SS political party.**

**When I graduated high school I was certain I just had bad genes and that why no scouts were out offering me a money ticket. I just understood my genes were bad and my mind was bad so I was bad because your intelligence scouts did not see in value in me because they did not see any value in my test numbers. I am not the only one fighting this battle of the minds I am just one of the dumb ones. Meaning, I woke up by myself so no one can do much about that. The intuition comes to full power with the ah ha sensation so at the point the "program" has been executed. The program is executed and that person can run and hide or they can go with it, but one thing for certain is, that program doesn't turn off, until the container turns off.**

**David gets no pleasure if you apply this remedy "seek the shadow of death and fear no evil."**

**Jesus gets no pleasure if you "lose your life (mindfully) to preserve it."**

**These comments are not spiritual uplifting happiness words. These words are symptoms of how much damage the mad scientist does to the mind with his number axiom. The aspect about abstinence from**



material aspects in religion does not mean material aspects are bad, it is simply a symptom of the curse caused the left brain favoring education, is one has strong prolonged (relative to left brain linear) attachment to matter, physical matter, does not make a difference what kind of matter. It could even be carbon twelve.[Carbon-12 is the more [abundant](#) of the two [stable isotopes](#) of the element [carbon](#), accounting for 98.89% of carbon; it contains 6 [protons](#), 6 [neutrons](#), and 6 [electrons](#).]

The virtues are methods to discriminate against left hemisphere, and so these are Holy Virtues because they assist one to get back in touch with “the man upstairs”, right hemisphere, with the understanding, this is because mad scientists has a delusional axiom: [a tree desired to make one wise.]

The most interesting thing of it all is, when you apply this remedy you are on your own. Don't try to get me involved in your warming up processes. More importantly, avoid religious chat rooms for the first say “five years”. Its interesting the first people I was attracted to was the scientists. And now I know that because I know who my enemy was from the first second, so to speak. That's very funny considering its absolute reality, but perhaps you just need many words to understand it. First reality is we are people and second reality is, this number discovery has messed us up. That creates a natural conflict because if the number discovery didn't mess up the mind, there would perhaps be more than perhaps “no one willing to keep the children from being harmed by the number.” On this planet. What that means is many are going to expose the child and then attempt to keep the child awake in the proves. So they are knowingly exposing the child and then perceive they can wake them up. It is all up in the air because well, we are a bit deep into this number at this stage. It is not a story like “Deep in the unknown places of the world there are some humans that were exposed to this mad scientists number and they are all insane and do insane things, and it's a very good example of how dangerous this “progress” or quest for details can be.” This is not one of those stories, it is the reverse. “Once in a while in society someone



**has an accident and they tell great wisdom from beyond man ability to understand and things are affected by the words they speak.”**

**So it all point back to me but that is logical from a reverse perception point of view. The remedy is certainly not about me anymore. I do not detect I need to apply the remedy, but it would be nice to have some sort of situation for people who do apply the remedy to ”chill out at” during the first perhaps year. The point is, a person that applies this remedy resets their mind, and then the mind restores to normal hemisphere function, but they do not recall experiencing that, and certainly not at adult levels, power levels, and so that person is really just like a child that zero days old, when they get the “ah ah”sensation.**

**Consciousness is a luxury we are all afforded, yet the restoration of it is a price few can afford.**

**Spirituality is not a choice, it is a certain gift of birth and in this narrow there are certain virtues that must be adhered to, to restore the spiritual aspects of our minds. The virtues are nothing more than mental exercises to discriminate against this “physical “focused being, this left brain individual, ego, being that is a symptom of exposure to the number.**

**Fearlessness is the median between impossibility and requirement.**

**This curse situation is not impossible because the remedy is difficult, it is impossible because by the time you convince enough people of this problem, many more will be created by the math system. The math ship keeps going at full speed, so this remedy is kind of like a hobby. I am sane enough to understand your application of the remedy will not slow the math ship because I am not really slowing it either. Another way to look at it is in the last 2 years relative to a calendar, if anything, more children than ever were exposed for the first time, to “123456789” and “Abc.. now I said my abc’s next time won’t you discriminate against right brain with me?”**

**So in that respect, I am actually not making a difference at all. The beings that woke up and applied this remedy and explain this situation,**



**explained it flawlessly, to the people they associated with and they all understood exactly what this was all about, the science/scribe versus religion, battle. Now look where that is. This is an indication of the curse. You get your intuition veiled, one cannot make decisions properly because that is the final decision maker.**

**Holistic perception means what you see hear taste and smell, is not so bad ever because you get it in the “now” perception. No messy “aftertaste” to all the senses. Look at it like a few second exposure to something but with no sense of time. So the exposure is soon a long way away. So one eats chocolate and its very strong but after its gone, then it’s a long way away, and that taste is soon forgotten. This is kind of how everything is new every second relative to perception. There is always a good joke.**

**If a person who was exposed to this number as a child attempted to apply the ancient religious texts reasonably, they would certainly conclude, they are the adversary and the solution at the exact same time. A person with the curse must use their left brain individual , pride, ego aspect, which is what they have lots of , and they must tear that down to the ground. This of course can be accomplished in one second during proper mental action, with one thought. A treasonous thought relative to that material focused left brain heavy aspect. So pride must swallow its pride. Another way to look at it is, if you had your right brain at full power, you would be unable to achieve what you perceive is fear. I am using a method to cure you of the curse by using a symptom of the curse, fear, prolonged linear thoughts, relative to left brain linear aspects.**

**This remedy won’t work on someone with right brain traits at 50% only because of the random access aspect of right brain. The thoughts are always linear/random access. Thus no fear capacity can be achieved. The sitting in a cemetery alone at night, would be more like, sitting right here alone at night. The drama is all gone, because the intuition is at full power and cannot be fooled by any sound, or sight.**



**If one considers the afterlife concept, and factors in the curse, then it would be something like this. A person is born, gets exposed to the number, never knows anything happened, at dead they apply the remedy, and so they “wake up” just as they die, and then in after life, they pretty much for all infinity can only say “Man that place destroyed me.”**

**So that is what afterlife would be life perhaps, and it certainly would not be anything else. Waking up in infinity and realising someone stole your life and you never had a chance. All this rewards system aspects to the afterlife certainly are relative to the math system. Think about ins, and the values given to them. What is the numerical value for discrimination against the right hemisphere in babies? Now matter how easy I attempt to be on you, you are a monster. When I say a life with a sound mind, you and no one you know in your entire family tree, knows what that means. That is what this means.**

**[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]**

**Now you are dead. If you play around, you will physically die, and then understand you were dead. If there is no afterlife, and you should pray there is no afterlife I assure you, then the only thing you were ever given that was worth spit, is the sound mind you were given at birth, and that was taken from you the moment someone asked you “Can you show us how old you are on your fingers?”**

**I am only meek about how meek I am.**

**This is a cursory approach to waking a person up without using the remedy.**

**Tell them the truth and then mix that in with comedy, so they are forced to block their emotions. For example you get into a “heated” discussion, and then you crack some jokes, and then you go back to the discussion. So on a mental level, you are attacking their ego, because the minute you say math and writing discriminates against**



**right brain, you become a caveman advocate, such and such. One ecites emotions then uses jokes to break that linear “anger/wrath”. A person in the now is immune to such things because, things wuld be very bad if one had full power intuition and no way to “reset” the thoughts to “get out” of any “holes” along the way.**

**If you are living in the wild or living in a city, when impermemence happens, how you react to it, says a lot about what infucnes you. Does the left brain ego individual make you want to hamr others, or does the right brain holistic aspect make you say “Well it could be worse and maybe we can leanr from this, and so in that case, to see evil in anything is perhaps unreasonable.” That is the ambiguity aspect at work. Relative to my perception we turn off our radar, our sense, our common sense, our intuition, by law, on a species wide scale, and perhaps knowingly. So that is unreasonable relative to my perception. Once the intuition is discimrinated against one is what is known as blinded, relative to a sense is being hindered, and that suggestes insanity or inability to reason properly because not all senses one has at birth are at full power. A person that is visurally blind would not make a good general in a battle against a clever adversary. A human being may not act like a human being if you poke out their eyes or turn down thei intuition. They may be able to go through the motions, but the intuition being veiled means the cognitive ability is compromised.**

**Once one understands this resurrection from the dead is simply realignment of perceptiyon relative to how perception was at birth, before the number exposure, then one can say “Jesus said “those who lose their life preserve it.” And that is the remedy, on a mindful scale. So he was telling people that and once in a while the “seed” would hit the proper mind and that mind would apply it. Then that person would say “I followed Jesus’ advice and I can see, but I was blind.” And that means their intuition was veiled from exposure to the number, but after the remedy, they got their sense back, common sense.**



**Common sense says : It is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children.**

**Now, If I am insane, and that comment and deduction is insane, then I am so far out of touch with reality nothing makes sense, but the fact I am aware that would have to be the probability, means I cannot be insane.**

**Perhaps you should pray the core axiom of society relative to math and writing is not a delusion. The very fact modern society has no contingency plan for what to do if the math and writing is found out to discriminate against the mind, then they cannot be trusted to even get their self out of the mess.**

**No matter what country you are in, we are in the same boat because our countries discriminate against right hemisphere and the proof is what you call the economic system. Take note of how many times in a day you say things based on numbers.**

**The weather is good. = number is good relative to the observers perception of good.**

**The rain is too heavy.= number is bad.**

**He got 100 on his test. = number is good**

**He is failing in class. = number is bad**

**Failing is funny because to right brain, the intuition already is aware of everything somehow, so failing is actually a way for something that is fully aware, to keep things exciting. I can't wait to fail in the next volume. I am failing so well at grammatical mastery I ponder if I am attempting to write something of value that does not adhere to the written "law" relative to grammar. Perhaps another hobby. Can someone who cannot use the written language syntax properly, meaning they must be mentally damaged, still come up with ideas, that**



**would make the “none mentally impaired writing syntax proficient” jealous?**

**Perhaps not using proper grammar syntax, means I have to try harder and surpass the ideas of the SS political party because if one with the curse reads the texts, the very first thing they will say is “Where did this guy go to school he has no grammar skills.”**

**So the axiom is the education makes one wise**

**So that thermo is: if you can do well at the education you factually must be mentally bad.**

**We based our existence on a discovery that was bad, and now we are screwed. That is really what it is. Everytime someone says “You cant even spell, go back to school.” You have definitive proof of how much damage this number has done to us. When you have political people saying “If we educated children more their wont be crime.” You know how bad the curse is on us. You doubt what I say, but you wont apply the remedy cause you are dog with fear.**

**“Our program is about educating children for a better tomorrow.”**

**This comment is based on the axiom : “a tree desired to make one wise.”**

**People who were educated and have yet to apply the remedy would in fact harm other people in order to achive the “educate children” aspect. Not because that person is a bad person but because they have based their reality on an axiom that is not true or reality, but just an axiom. An assumption. Five thousand years ago it was assumed math and writing was better than not math and writing and now, we come to understand, it’s the same thing as child murder, since the child ends up insane in the end and will perhaps harm itself or others as a result, in one way or another. Five thousand years ago that axiom held water, but not today. Right now, from where I sit, you are nothing but the minion of a mad schientists and you have emotional problemns and a perception disorder , so essentially for you , any hopes of a**



mental contest with me are laughable. I pretty much summed up what options are on your table. You are a minion that has a choice to revolt and commit treason and come back to the right side. You are also a loyal minion that will cut me to pieces for attacking your science. The one thing about science is, what people are doing in science is relative to this extreme physical focus, left brain. Another way to look at it is science is strictly about the study of matter, yet the mind suggest one half unseen, one half seen, one half verbal, one half non verbal, telepathic./ Science only see's "physical based matter and energy." That's not how intuition works. It's not probable intuition is this powerful and at the same time only uses 1.4 volts of energy. What is probable is that there are aspects that are beyond matter and enegery in this reality and once those are factored into the equation things will achive a certain harmony naturally. If one simply does not perceive this intuition, unseen hemisphere is of any consequence, relative to "nature" would not dedicate so much complexity, if these right brain aspects were not the main core of the mind. It is as if reality in fact is morer cerebreal, meaning, when the intuition and is at full power, one experiences much more than they do in say one minute of observation, relative to a clock. This is relative to the holistic perception. Everything you see looks perfect and even hear.

Sometimes a person will hear a song and they will really like it, or maybe they are drunk and they hear a some and say "I love this song it's the greatest". That kind of mental attachment or, seeing nothing but good in something abstract, is what the holistic aspect is like. For me everything is turned around now. So everything has to be thought of with the reverse thing aspect. What's even harder to do is observe myself.

I perceive I am doing good by telling you the remedy and you perceive you are doing good by "educating children", by giving them the curse, I am compelled to give them the remedy to.

If my goodness does not exceed your goodness then your goodness wins out. As my adversary your first move should be to test the remedy



**see if it works. If it works then you are my minion, and my command is, “You are on your own.” meaning you have your sense back, intuition, so use it. If the remedy does not work, then you can tout that you discovered a truly crazy person. Because of the nature of the argument, either I am insane or you are insane.**

**I would be insane if, I wrote books explaining why favoring left brain with left brain linear aspects harms a child whose mind is delicate, and then offered the remedy, and the remedy didn't work.**

**It's not insane to go after a cause, but when the metal meets the meat you better have infinite faith in your intuition and the god image. From where I sit, if this mind is the mind we are given at birth, and we just have to let it warm up a bit, and then we are kind of this telepathic, intuitive cerebral giant, then too even entertain the idea of discriminating against right hemisphere, is madness.**

**It all comes down to two possibilities.**

**A.) It was a mistake, just like finding out an invention has bad side effects, just over a longer time span relative to a calendar.**

**B.) Some aspect on this unseen, reality, is so clever, can set traps so well disguised, we are in a prison whether we apply the remedy or not as a species.**

**Putting ourselves to sleep is either an accident or an attack. I do not detect anything attacking us, but the math is certainly the source. Any value system, is linear, so that's the cause, when exposed to children. If I drop poison into a pond I did not really kill the fish, the poison did.**

**The setting is: There is this perfect existence. When you are sober, you feel like a comedian and everything is pleasing. Then one day, a tree grows and it's understood you don't mess with that tree. But everything is pleasing, and so that tree that “evil” harmful, is not so harmful appearing. The rule was, don't mess with that tree or its all over. Yet the person has a holistic perception because they have not eaten from the tree yet. It's makes quite a test.**



**This demonstrates, perhaps, that with a holistic perception one must rely on intuition. The intuition was that native American women in the teepee watching her husband create a written language version of that tribes verbal lanaguge. She said “That is evil.”harmful.**

**That is what intuition said when it saw that tree. The god image said ‘That is eveil, but the other senses trumped it, and now the intuition is veiled and silenced , and so I don’t mind sharing ideas with my friends.-**

**12/7/2010 3:10:49 PM**

**12/8/2010 9:35:37 AM – Everything has difficulty maintaining any specific something so it may just be nothing.**

**“Common sense is not so common.”- Voltaire**

**To a person with the curse, this comment appears to be perhaps wit or comedy. This is because the ambiguity and intuition aspects are not factoring properly and at full power in the thought processes. Because the right brain aspects are veiled, this comment appears very one dimensional, simple as opposed to complex.**

**Common sense is right brain intuition, it’s the sixth sense.**

**So this comment is saying.**

**Intuition is not so common also, “they number like the grains in the sea” and “golith has vast armies.”**

**“Common sense is not so common.” = the god image, right hemisphere, the right hand side, the man upstairs, is not so common. Why? Because the amd scientists rules this narrow and his method is, numerology is better than intuition, meaning.**

**3000 BCE = number before Christian era; the word Christian is relative to one who wakes up and attempts to explain the remedy, so it is a universal term in the respect, they are called many names, but at the**



**end of the day, they are just explaining the remedy to this curse we fell into as a species, so all that can ever be accomplished is to just try to fight this curse that appears to be unstoppable. Not unstaoppable because of people, unstoppable, because it is a very attractive tool. Some tell me to my face:**

**“We cannot survive without math.” = We can’t live with right hemisphere, the god image.**

**I do not perceive that person knew what they were saying, and that is what I mean by the suffering one detects. A perception disorder of this magnitude indicates the right hemipshre has been discriminated to a point, decions they perceive are reason, and logic, have this perception disorder as a bottlebeck, and so their observations are exactly reverse of reality.**

**They are saying right to my face “The math is more important than the minds of babies.” This is certainly not a case of “they are right and I am wrong”, this is a case of loss of cognitive ability to the point, ones reasoning skills are reversed. The loss of the information from full power intuitiyoon means, reality as they know it with five senses, is not reality at all, it is something lacking this intuition to “fill in all the gaps” the five senses miss.**

**The \$\$ political party talks much about discrimination and how it is bad, yet they have perhaps millions of bootcamps, called schiils, all over the entire planet that are geared for math, writing and science, and all three of those aspect discriminate against right hemisphrere. You are infinatly blessed because the beings that wrote all these ancient texts decided to at least mention the remedy to you and somehow saw to it so that you would be able to read it. As soon as this curse arrived on our spcies, life as humans know it changed. So talk about this caveman aspect, is not probable. One must certainly underestimate what is going on if they think there a way to really reverse the damage done. Reverse the damage is perhaps not even an option. Pick at the edges, is more like this battle. Once in a while a person exposed to the reemdy becomes depressed, usually from**



**favoring right brain creativity etc, and they hear the remedy and they ponder it for a while and may apply it. The tribes do not tie their existence to the outcome of specified numbers like the scientific community does, meaning you. A more sugar coated way to put it is, the tribes have common sense, intuition at full power because they didn't get the number, so they don't need no education, they don't need no thought control, no dark sarcasm in the classroom, teacher leave those kids alone.**

**Sarcasm: remarks that mean the opposite of what they seem to say.**

**Turning your head around back to the front from being backwards is the part that hurts, so the full measure remedy cuts through that swiftly. Since you already got the number, that is bad enough, so instead of attempting to if you got the number, just go to step 2 and apply the remedy, focus on the curse in your eye, throw down your material concerns, left brain, and just get it over with because this realignment of perception on a mental level makes every drug you have ever experienced or heard about look like nothing and at first it is very overwhelming, and slowly one adjusts. One thing for certain, I do not detect any indications that if you are at or past the mental development stage of 25 and you apply the remedy, you will ever get the curse again. That means then you will see the math and writing are inanimate objects and tools, and if you respect a tool it can serve you but if you do not it can harm you.**

**Number before adam and eve era**

**This means the number is better than how it was.**



**So instead of it being a joke, it is an accurate observation because we have embraced this number for so long, we are tangled in this web of insanity as a species. The math favor left brain and in turn veils right brain aspects and one of those right brain aspects is intuition. You know some people in this narrow call that the soul. I am not intelligent enough to say it is the soul, but it certainly is a very power sense, and if you have it veiled, I imagine you would be pretty much like a blind bat without his radar working. Without the intuition working, what the eyes see and the ears hear, cannot be interpreted correctly. One would achieve this mental state of “hearing but not understanding.” That is interpreted in reality where I live, as suffering. The intuition is generic. My intuition is just like your intuition, just as my eyes are just like your eyes, from a holistic perspective. So that is why this remedy is one thing, with many ways to achieve that one thing. There is no indication that this remedy is gene specific or even race or gender specific, meaning it works if the person was exposed to the number as a child. The reason that there are the virtues, which are slow routes to achieve the same thing, is because the full measure, go to heaven in a chariot, swift method, is difficult perhaps for a being with cognitive difficulties.**

**This is one version of what Voltaire said when asked by a priest to “repent” from his ways.**

**Voltaire (1694-1778) "This is no time to make new enemies." (When asked on his deathbed to forswear Satan.)**

**So Voltaire understood the curse because he said, common sense is not common, meaning intuition is gone from this place, and one has to have intuition to be able to detect that. A chief priest/scientist, asked Voltaire to deny his faith, his intuition, on his death bed. One might suggest there is not exactly herds of religious teachers that have applied this remedy, attempted to apply it or even know there is a remedy at all. It is not probable they have a clue what is happening, because if so many people knew, it would mean the curse is not that bad. If the curse was not that bad, I am certain, the being in the ancient texts would not have bothered to say “Since you ate off the**



**tree , serpent, now you are cursed above all cattle in the field.”, so to speak.**

**When a being that does not blink when death arrives perceives one is cursed above all cattle in the field, you can believe that serpent is cursed above all cattle in the field. Job did not blink when nearly all his material /physical aspects collapsed in a short period of time, so it is probable Job would understand what “cursed above all cattle” is if he detected it, because he did not crack under pressure, mentally.**

**Because the axiom of the \$\$ political party is math and writing are desired to make one wise, then even say a scientist wanted to test the axiom , math and writing does not make children wise , they could not at least in America because the law states, a child must start the writing and math at the age of six or seven. This is because their axiom is, math and writing makes one wise, and so if one does not expose their child to these math and writing discoveries, it is considered child abuse. That menas relative to the sense of time perception dimension, it is considered child abuse to not discriminate against right hemisphere, and if one applies the reverse thing, one can see, that indicates a major perjection disorder because the person is not doing things slightly wrong, they are doing the exact opposite or right.**

**Its is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children, and perhaps no one would argue with that, except in writing that, I am aware, I am talking to six billion people, who conscious may belive discrimination against right hemisphere traits in children is wrong, but not one single action in everything you do to everything your spiritual leaders do to what your government does, and I mean all six nillion pf yiu, shows any indications whatsoever, of having any goals at all except to keep discriminating against right hemisphere. I spit on every single on of your ionventions, because they are all shit because they don't know the remedy to your absolute insanity, the mad scientist gave you.**